David O. McKay Library

RICKS COLLEGE, REXBURG, IDAHO
FOUNDED 1888

CS
435
.D8
1912

USRB

RICKS COLLEGE LRC
3 1404 00 007 801 1

FOR LIBRARY USE ONLY

RICKS COLLEGE

David O. McKay
Learning Resources Center
Rexburg, Idaho 83440

FOR LIBRARY USE ONLY

11-27-68

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/durhammarriagebo00dodd

DURHAM

MARRIAGE BONDS.

1664-1674.

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE:
M. S. DODDS, 61 AND 63, QUAYSIDE.

1912.

CONTRACTIONS.

apoth, apothecary.
arm, armiger, esquire.
bak-brw, baker and brewer.
bar-sur, barber surgeon.
Bar. Cas, or B C, Barnard Castle.
bl-sm, blacksmith.
Bpw, Bishopwearmouth.
Bp Auc, Bishop Auckland.
cath, cathedral.
clk, clerk.
cdw, cordwainer, shoemaker.
C or Cum, Cumberland.
carp, carpenter.
c D, or Durham, Durham City.
D or Dur, Durham County.
Darl, Darlington.
dir, license *dir*ected to.
drap-tay, draper taylor.
Elv, Elvet, Durham.
E R, the elder Raine.
fframw, Framwellgate, Durham.
Gd, Gateshead.
gl, glover.
ho-carp, house carpenter.
lan, laneus, butcher.
mch, merchant.
m & m, or mr-mar, master and mariner.
mkr, maker.
Milb, Milburne gate, Durham.
Mkw, Monkwearmouth.
nau, nauta, sailor.
Newc or N C, Newcastle upon Tyne.
Nhb or N, Northumberland.
not dsc, not described.
not-pub, notary public.
N G, "Northern Genealogist."
N Sh, North Shields.
sh-mkr, shoemaker.
sh-wr, ship-wright.
sig, signature or signs.
sk-gl, skinner and glover.
sm, smith.
S Sh, South Shields.
St And Auc, St. Andrew's Auckland.
Stoc, Stockton.
Sund, Sunderland.
X or x, "his mark" (others have signed).
yeo, yeoman.
Y R, the younger Raine.

The names of the man and woman and the bondsman are given in three lines. The church to which the license was directed is noted after the woman's name. When the marriage entry has been found it is noted in smaller type.

The following odd Bonds for 1662 and 1663 were found later and are not in the index:—

1662

Sep 6 Widdrington, Will, Morpeth, Nhb, gen.
Richardson, ffrances, spr.
Richardson, Robert, Benridge, yeo.

29 Hickson, John, x, Church Merrington, D, yeo.
Russells, Ann, spr. [no dir.]
Russells, Simon, x, Pittington, D, yeo.

Oct 1 Mayson, Robert, x, Durham, weaver.
Pattison, Jane, spr.
Simpson, Thomas, x, Elv, yeo.
1662 Oct 6 Robert Mayson of the Chapelrie of St. Margrets, weaver, and Jane Patteson of Gateshead, spinster; with a lycence.—*St Osw Durham Regr.*

1663

Nov — Smith, Thomas, x, ... , D, yeo.
Bell, Mary, spr.
Chambers, Robert, x, ... , yeo.

6 Langstaffe, Mathew, x, Middleton St. Geo, D, yeo.
Bishopbrigge, Margaret, spr.
Lee, Ralph, x, Durham, mason.
1663 Nov 10 Matthew Langstaffe and Margaret Bishopprike.—*Middleton St. George Regr.*

7 Blitheman, John, x, Brackenbury Leezes, D, yeo.
Hopper, Ann, spr.
Mitford, Robert, Durham, gen.

16 Symson, Robert, ... , C, gen.
ffeatherstonhalgh, Mary, spr.
ffetherston . . . . . , John, Stanhopphall, D, gen.
1663 Nov 17 Mr Rob. Simpson, vicar of Lasinby in Cumberland, and Msse Mary ffetherstonhalgh, of Stanope; lic.—*Stanhope Regr.*

16 Thirlwall, John, . othbury, Nhb, gen.
Reay, Jane, spr. [Bond ragged; foot torn off.]
Mitford, Robert, Durham, gen.

25 Bowman, William, . . . , in com. Northumbr., g . . . . .
Robinson, Winifrid, widdow.
. . . , Robert, civitat Dunelm. [torn]

64
— Bell, Ja., ... Nhb., generosus.
Lumsden, Ann, widdow.
Bell, Thomas, Allentone.

3/4
8 Wyndvame, Patt., lobartine.
Hambleton, Marian [not described].
Straford, ffrancis.

10 Ovarton, Will, de Berwick on Tweed, generosus.
Carr, Isabella [not described].
Tompson, John, Berwick, pred.

4
5 Blackett, Christopher, ... in com. Dunelm.
Blacket, Jane, spr.
Kelley, Pat., de eod. in eod.
Mitford, Robert, . . tat Dunelm, g . . . .

10 Emerson, John, Newc., gen.
Horsley, Ellenor, spr.
Emerson, Ra:, de Gateshead in com. Dur.

11 Hall, John, X, Dunelm, yeoman.
Haud or Hood, Ann, spr.
Harrison, Christopher, X, civ. Dunelm, yeoman.

12 Langsdaile, Tho., de Swa . . . . , Dunelm, yeoman.
Thompson, Margaret, widdow.
Peart, George, de civ. . . . . in com. Dunelm, cordwainer.

1664
Apr 13 Horsley, Wm.,
Southgate, Elizabeth, spr.
Hilton, Wm. [all the top torn off]
1664, June 9. William Horseley, gentle., and Elizabeth Southgate, by lic.—*St. John's Newcastle Regs.*

14 Gatonby, Edmond, ... sur Tynam, ffitter.
Crome or Crowe, Elizabeth, spr.
Emerson, John, in com. pred. villae, fitter.

15 Dixon, Parcivall, ... , in com. North., yeoman.
Moore, Katherine, widdow.
Stott, Rowland, civ. Dunelm, saddler.
1664, April 19. Parsevell Dixson, Fenwick in the P. of Stamfordham, and Catherine Moore, Whalton.—*Whalton Regs.*

16 Reed, William, ... , in com. Dunelm, yeoman.
Davison, Elliner, spr.
Hodgesons, John, in eod. com. pred., yeoman.
1664, April 19. William Reed and Elenor Davison.—*Grindon Regs.*

16 Hodgesons, John, . . . , in com. Dunelm.
Davison, Alice, widdow.
Reede, William, . . . , in eod. com., yeoman.

19 Liddell, John, X, ... , com. North., yeoman.
Parker, Margaret, spr.
Mos . . . , John, X, ... , in eod. com., yeoman.
[License for Parish of Knarsdale.]

20 Carr, William, . . . Epi., in com. Dunelm, yeoman.
Rutter, Margaret, spr.
Simpson, Thomas, X, Hallgarth, prope civ. Dunelm.
1664, April 24. Wiliam Carr and Margarite Rutter of Wermouth.—*Bishopwearmouth Regs.*

23 Watson, Georg, ... , in com. Dunelm, yeoman.
Robinson, Margaret, spr.
Robinson, Willm, de North Gosforth in com. Nhb., yeoman.
1664, April 26. George Watson, yeoman, and Margaret, *d.* of Wm. Robinson of North Gos*w*orth, by lic.—*St. John's Newcastle Regs.*

LIBRARY

1664
pr 23 Merryman, John, de Hartinpool in com. Dunelm, house carpenter.
Sayre, Alice, widdow.
Ridley, George, de civ. Dunelm, pewterer.
1664, April 23. John Merriman and Alice Sayer, both of Hart Parish, by lic.—*St. Oswald's Durham Regs.*

23 Carr, Robert, Esq. [signs Ker], ... , com. North., armiger.
Gray, Margaret, spr.
Gray, Arthur, de Sunnylands, predict., gen.
[NG, II, 6, has date 13th.]

23 Lodge, Antho, . . . , Dunelm, generosus.
Whitfeild, Meriol, spr.
Sisson, Jo, de eod. civ., gen.

23 Salkild, Nath: Park house, in com. North., generosus.
Craister, Margaret, spr.
Salkeld, Jon., de Alnwicke, generosus.

23 Smith, William, ... , in com. North., yeoman.
Simpson, Margaret, spr.
Mitford, Robert, civ. Dunelm, generosus.

25 Browne, John, de East Chevington com. North., generosus.
Ogle, Dorothye, spr.
Mitford, Robert, de civ. Dunelm, generosus.

28 Burfeild, James, civ. Dun.
Rutter, Margarett, spr.
Hyndmarsh, Jo., civ. Dun.
[Bond in pieces, edges frayed.]
1664, Apr. 14. James Burfield and Margt. Rutter.—*Horton Regs.*

ay 3 Hickes, John, . . . , in com. Dunelm, clericus.
Smart, Dorothy, spr.
. . . , Jo., de Harton in com. Dunelm, gen.
1664, May 12. Mr. John Hickes and Dorrythey Smart.—*Whitburn Regs.*

1664
ay 4 Emerson, Georg, Scarnewood, in com. Nhb., y . . .
Ord, Elizabeth, spr.
Emerson, John, NC on Tyne, yeom.

4 Girnall, John, Newc., sale maker.
Simpson, Elizabeth, widdow.
Nicholson, Christopher, de civ. Dunelm, blacksmith.

7 Barker, Stephen, North Shields in com. North., . . . archer. [? mercator.]
Swan, Margaret, spr.
Proctor, Anthonie, Villa Nc on Tyne, clericus.
1664, May 11. Stephen Barker, gentle., and Margaret Swan, by lic.—*St. John's Newcastle Regs.*
1664, May 11. Stephen Barker of Shields, gent., and Mrs. Margaret Swan, w., Licentia.—*Tynemouth Regs.*

7 Salkeld, Ralph, . . . , in com. Nhb., gen.
Radcliffe, Susan, widdow.
Salkeld, Jon., Alnewicke in com. pred., gen.

8 Usshawe, John, X, ... , com. Dunelm, yeoman.
Key, Dorothy, spr.
ffors[ter], Edward, X, civ. Dun., cordwainer.
1664, June 15. John Ushaw and Doritie Key.—*Easington Regs.*

9 Bland, Henry, Newc., mercator.
Robson, Margaret, spr.
Hall, Alexander, X, Newc., blacksmith.
1664, May 31. Henry Bland and Margaret Robson.—*St. Nicholas' Newcastle Regs.*

9 Swalwell, John, . . . , Dunelm, gen.
Pickerin, Alice, spr.
Bayles, Robert, civitat Dunelm, mercator.

11 Golightly, John, in com. Dunelm, habberdasher.
Reed, Jane, spr.
Kinleside, Tho., de civ. Dunelm, skiner and glover.
Lica. direct ministers de Stanhopp, Egglescliffe and Long Newton.
1664, May 17. John Golightly and Jane Reed, by lic.—*Eaglescliffe Regs.*

1664
May 11 Ogle, George, de Kirke He . . . in com. North., clericus.
Rochester, Katherine, spr.
Ogle, William, de East Chevington in com. pred., generosus.

13 Wilson, William, X, . . . , in com. Dun., yeoman.
Walker, Ann, spr.
Lee, John, civ. Dunelm, sadler.
1664, May 17. William Wilson *s.* of Robt. Wilson, of Claxtoun, and Anne Walker.—*Greatham Regs.*

16 Paxton, George, X, . . . juxta Mare in com. Dunelm.
Goodyear, Susan, spr.
Paxton, Abraham, de civ. Dunelm, yeo.
1664, May 16. George Paxton and Susanna Goodyeare.—*St. Nicholas' Durham Regs.*

17 Milburne, Edward, civ. Dunelm, skin . . .
Bellie, Ann, spr.
Belley, Mich., de civitat Dunelm, glov . . .
1664, May 17. Edward Milburne and Ann Bellie, both of the C. of St. Margrets, by lic.—*St. Oswald's Durham Regs.*

18 Atnoke, William, Cliffe in com. Cantvario, magister & nauta.
Hodgson, Ann, spr.
Hodgson, Jo., de Sunderland, barber surgeon.
1664, May 22nd. William Atnook, of Cliff in Kent, and Anne Hodgson, of Sunderland.—*Bishopwearmouth Regs.*

19 Blythman, Laurence, de South Shields, yeoman.
King, Dorothy, spr.
King, Robt., de civ. Dunelm, yeoman.

19 Peters, John, X, Newc., yeoman.
Gofton, Margaret, spr.
Shiers, Geo., de civitat Dunelm, draper.
1664, May 23. John Peters and Margaret Gofton.—*St. Andrew's Newcastle Regs.*

1664
May 19 Potts, Michaell, de [Alwenton?] in com. North., yeoman.
Rotherford, Elizabeth, spr.
Tailyr, Raiph, de Newc., notary public.

19 Trewhitt, Henry, . . . , in com. Dunelm, yeoman.
Brack, Margaret, spr.
Loftus, Will, . . . , prope civitat Dunelm, m . .

20 Delavale, Robert, ... Deane in com. Dur., arm.
Shadforth, Rebecca, spr.
Midford, Robert, de civitat Dur., generosus.
1664, May 26. Robert Delavall, gent., in the P. of Houghton in the Spring, and Rebecca Shadforth, of the P. of Bpwermouth, sp.—*Seaham Regs.*

21 Bramwell, Henry, X, . . . , in com. Dun., yeo.
Gibson, Jane, spr.
Bramwell, Rob., X, de Weareshead in com. pred., generosus.

21 Wilson, Christopher, X, Claxton in Co. Dur., yeoman.
Thompson, Dorothy, spr.
Rowell, Geo., Durham, lanius.

26 Ward, John, . . . , in com. Dunelm, drap.
or 27 Bell, Margaret, spr.
Burletson, Brian, Trimdon in eod. com., gen. [Signs Bry Burletson.]

27 Robson, William, . . . , de com. North., yeoman.
Pott, Mary, spr.
. . . , de civitat Dur. in com. Dur.
1664, May 30. Wm. Robson and Mary Pots, by lic.—*St. John's Newcastle Regs.*

27 Stephenson, John, X, de Edmonsley in Co. Dur., yeoman.
Grinwell, Jane, spr.
Hull, John, . . . , de Pa. Dun., gen.

1664
May 30 ffewster, John, de civitat Dunelm, cordwainer.
Raw, Elizabeth, spr.
Bainbridge, John, de eod. in com. Dur.
1664, May 31. Johannes Feuster de Frammagate in civitate Dunelmi et Elizabetha Raw de eadem.—*Bywell St. Peter Regs.*

30 Robson, William, Newc., tale . .
Mann, Dorothy, spr.
Mann, John, X, de Ovingham in com. North., . . . man.
1664, May 30. Gulielmus Robson and Dorotea Mann, facultate concessa.—*Witton Gilbert Regs.*

30 Taylor, George, X, de Cold Hesledon in com. Dun., yeoman.
Heighington, Elizabeth, widdow.
Summerside, John, de civitat Dunelm, cordwainer.

31 Sabren, John, Newc., s . . .
Renfeild, Elizabeth, spr.
Saburne, Thomas, X, de Cherton in com. Northb.
1664, June 2. John Saburn, shipwright, with Elizabeth Renfield. —*All Saints Newcastle Regs.*

31 Thompson, Raiph, X, . . . , in com. Dunelm, blacksmith.
Litster, Isabell, spr.
ffell, Georg, . . . , in com. Dunelm, predict., yeoman.

June 10 Parke, Gil., . . . , in com. Nhb., generosus.
Sanderson, Margaret, spr.
Pratt, Mich., . . . , com. Nhb., generosus.

15 Woodman, Robert, X, . . . , in com. Nhb., yeoman.
Dobson, Margaret, spr.
Dob[son], George, X, Hayclose in com. Nhb., yeoman.

1664
June 18 Hall, Robert, . . . , Dunelm, yeoman.
Horne, Grace, widdow.
Rackett, Willam, . . . , Dunelm, cordwainer.

20 Hewer, Robert, . . . , Northumb., clk.
Proctor, Dorothy, spr.
Grey, Ralph, . . . , de . . . , com., arm.
Brandling, William, de Alnwicke.
[Robert Hewer omits to sign.]

21 Eliott, Geo:, . . . , in com. Northumb., gen.
Givens, Isable, widdow.
Shiers, Geo:, civitat Dunelm, mercator.

24 Clarke, Robert, . . . , Dunelm, yeoman.
Thompson, Mary, spr.
Anderson, Richard, X, Dunelm in com. Dun., yeoman.
1664, June 25. Robert Clarke of Lumbly and Marie Thompson, by lic.—*St. Oswald's Durham Regs.*

27 Gofton, Richard, X, . . . Hall in com. Nhb., y . . . . .
Davison, Grace [not described].
Coxe, Will., villa et com. Novicast.

27 Hall, William, . . . , in com. Nhb., gen.
Hall, Barbara, spr.
Scurfeild, Will, Saltwoodside in com. Dunelm, yeoman.

27 Selby, Cuthbert, . . . , in com. Nhb., yeo.
Hoppwood, Elizabeth, spr.
Bowes, Henry, Dunelm in com. Dun., gen.

29 Handcocke, William, ... sur Tynam in com. ejusd. villae, ...
ffoxley, Margaret, spr.
Handcocke, William, de eod. in eod.
[NG, I, 223, styles Handcocke an apothecary.]
1664, July 28. Mr. William Hancock and Miss Margaret Foxley of the P. of All Saints in Newcastle, married at Earsden, p. Hen. Ashburnham cum Licencia dat apud Dunelm XXIX Die Junij, 1664.—*Tynemouth Regs.*

1664
une 30 Browne, William, . . . , in com. Dunelm, yeoman.
Mayson, Suzann, spr.
Browne, William, in eod. com. pred., house carpenter.

uly 1 Watson, William, X, ... , yeom.
ffarrer, Jane, spr.
Martyn, John, . . . , Dunelm, generosus.
1664, July 2. Willyam Watson and Jane Farrow, both of Morden, by lic.—*St. Oswald's Durham Regs.*

2 ffenwicke, Trist., . . . , Nhb., gen.
Nicholson, Susan, spr.
Sherwood, Tho., Newc., mercator.
1664, July 5. Mr. Tristram ffenwick and Mrs. Suzan Nicolson. *St. Nicholas' Newcastle Regs.*

2 Metcalfe, William, ... com. Dunelm, yeo.
Robson, Ann, spr.
Stringer, John, . . . , Dunelm, shipwrig . .
1664, July 9. Willia Metcalfe et An Robson of the P. of Branspeth (Eli. Smith).—*Durham Cathedral Regs.*

4 Millinham, John, Sadbridge in com. Dun., yeoman.
Coates, Ann, spr.
Allen, Anthony, X, Stappleton in com. Ebor, laneus.

5 Hudson, William, X, peculiarem Judic . . .
Dennison, Ellenor, spr.
Marwood, Thomas, X, de Osmotherly in . . . .
[NG, I, 223, says Hudson was "of Allerton."]

7 Cramlington, Ed., Novocastri sup. Tinam.
Wall, Grace, widdow.
Taylor, Lancelot, chyrurgion.

12 Nanson, Robert, . . . , Northumb., clericus.
Ogle, Katherine, spr.
Whitfeild, Tho., parochiæ de Pont Iland, dioc. Dunelm.

1664
July 12 Shafto, William, Benwell in com. N . . . , gen.
Carr, ffortune, widdow.
Pauston, Aaron, de eod. in eod. com., gen.
1664, July 27. William Shaftoe and Fortune Carr, by lic.—*St. John's Newcastle Regs.*

18 Hubbock, John, Dunelm in com. Dunelm, generosus.
Mason, Katherine, widdow.
Colthirst, John, X, in civ. Dun., yeo.
1664, July 21. John Hubbuck of the P. of St. Nicolas in the City of Durham, widdower, and Katherin Mason of the same, widdow.—*Seaham Regs.*

19 Warren, William [omits to sign], . . . , in com. Nhb., gen.
Negoose, Elizabeth, widdow.
. . . , [Belle, John], eiusd. villae, bear brewer.
Clarke, Wilfre, X. [torn off]

23 Shuttleworth, Richard, Gawthropp, co. Lanc., esq.
Tempest, Margaret, Old Durham, spr.
1664, July 28. Richard Shitleworth, Esq., and Miss Margaret Tempest.—*Kirk Merrington Regs.*

23 Collingwood, Thomas, . . . , in com. Nhb., gen.
Ker, Jane, spr.
Grey, Robert, . . . , in comitat predict, gen.

23 Ewbancke, William, ... epi in com. Dun., mayson.
Thompson, Mary, spr.
Turner, John, . . . , in com. Ebor, mayson.

23 Smith, John, . . . , in com. Northum., yeom.
Hodgson, Bridgitt, spr.
Smith, John, . . . , prope civitat Dunelm, joyner.
1664, July 27. John Smith and Bridget Hodshon, by lic.—*St. John's Newcastle Regs.*

25 Browne, Robert, . . . , in com. Dunelm, yeom.
Harrison, Barbara, spr.
Wright, Abraham, X, . . . , in eod. com., yeoman.

1664
July 26 Coppin, Thomas, in com. Cant., magru & nauta.
Delavhill, Alice, spr.
Curlinge, John, ... com., magru et nauta.

27 Dannd, Rob., . . . , in com. Nhb., yeoman.
Embleton, Alice, spr.
Embleton, Thomas, X, . . . , in com. pred., yeo.
1664, July 27. Robert Dand et Alce Embleton of the P. of Shilbottle (Eli. Smith).—*Durham Cathedral Regs.*

27 Lewen, Henry, Novic. sup. Tinam, mercator.
Greena, Ann, spr.
Wrightson, Matthias, . . . , in com. Dunelm, clericus.
[Signed by John Lewen and Matthias Wrightson.]
[Matthias Wrightson was vicar of Ebchester.]

28 Bayley, John, X, . . . , Nhb., yeoman.
Gibb, Elizabeth, widdow.
Gibb, Jacob, . . . , ppe. civitat Dunelm.
1664, July 28. John Baley of Hexham, chapman, and Elizabeth Gibb of the C. of St. Margrett's in Durham, by lic.—*St. Oswald's Durham Regs.*

30 ffenwick, William, gent. . . . . in com. Dur., generosus.
Crome, Elizabeth, spr.
Smith, John, de civ . . . et in com. Dunelm pred., gen.

Aug 1 Dowthwaite, Robert, . . . , Dunelm, yeoman [omits to sign].
Moore, Ann, spr.
Baines, John, X.
Moore, Wm., X, de Sleights ho.
1664, Aug. 2. Robert Douthwaite and Ann *Moses.*—*Wolsingham Regs.*

1 Welsh, William, . . . , in com. Dunelm, yeoman.
Jackson, Ellenor, widdow.
Willey, Richard, X, . . . , in com. pred., yeoman.

1664
Aug 2 Wilson, Martin, ... Tinam in com. ejusdem villa, . rewer [omits to sign].
Mallett, Mary, spr.
Tailor, Ralph, villae pred. [omits to sign].
Wilson, Michaell [? baker & brewer].
1664, Aug. 9. Martin Wilson, brewer, with Mary Mallett.—*All Saints Newcastle Regs.*

8 Barkas, George, ... villae sup Tinam in com. eiusd. villae, yeoman.
Robinson, Margery, spr.
Watson, Thomas, de eod. in eod. pred., laneus.

13 Wilkinson, Willm., . . . , prope civitat Dunelm, merc . . .
Taylor, Margarett, spr.
Roper, Willm., de civitat Dur., mercator.
1664, Aug. 14. Willyam Wilkinson and Margarett Taylor.—*St. Nicholas' Durham Regs.*

15 ffletcher, Thomas, de Ne . . . , Nhb., yeoman.
Raimes, Rebecca, spr.
Fletcher, Robert, X, villae Novicas . . . in com. ejusdem villae, tanner.
1664, Dec. —. Thom Fletcher of Newtowne and Rebecca Raymes of Long Witton, with a licence.—*Rothbury Regs.*

15 Watson, Cuthbert, . . . , com. Nhb., yeoman.
Atkinson, Isabell, spr.
Atkinson, William, West Bowden in com. Dur., yeoman.
1664, Aug. 30. Cuthbt. Watson and Isabella Atkinson.—*Horton Regs.*

16 Wrench, Richard, Dur., clericus.
Baddiley, Ann, spr.
Smyth, Elias, de eodem, clericus.
1664, Aug. 16. Richard Wrench, prebend of this Church, and An Baddelay.—*Durham Cathedral Regs.*

18 Gray, George, . . . super Tinam, merca.
Carr, Phillis, spr.
Heighington, Tobias, de eod. in eod. com. pred., yeoman.

1664
Aug 18 Heighington, Tobias, villae . . . super Tinam in com. ejusd. villae, yeoman.
Emmerson, Elizabeth, spr.
Gray, George, de eod. in eod. com. pred., mercator.
1664, Nov. 1. Tobias Heighington, ffitter, with Elizabeth Emerson.—*All Saints Newcastle Regs.*

20 Bowes, Lancelott, . . . , Dunelm, mercator.
Aireson, Alice, spr.
Airsome, Jo, . . . , pred., mercator.
1664, Aug. 24. Mr. Lancelott Bowes and Miss Alice Aireson.—*Easington Regs.*

22 Ramsey, John, esqr., de Kingston, Middlesex, armiger, [omits to sign].
Gray, Katherine, spr.
Greye, Hen., de Old El . . . . prop. civitat Dunelm, armiger.

22 Scurfeild, Will., de Sunderland.
Newton, Alice, spr.
Newtone, Tho., de civ. Dur., generosus.
1664, Aug. 23. William Scurfeild of the P. of Bishop Wearemouth, single man, and Alice Newton of the P. of St. Nicolas in the City of Durham, spinster.—*Seaham Regs.*

27 Browne, William, . . . , in com. Nhb., yeoman.
Henderson, Elizabeth, spr.
Mayson, Robert, X, fframwellgate in suburbis civitat Dunelm, we . . . . .

Sept — Smith, George. [all torn off]
Naillson, Susanna, [not described].
[Susanna Naillson is entered at the top as Bond.]
1664, Sept. 11. Geo. Smith and Susanna *Nelson.—Berwick-on-Tweed Regs.*

5 ffrizell, Thomas, X, de South Stre . . , civitat Dunelm, miller.
Jefferson, Jane, spr.
ffrizell, Robert, X, de civ. Dunelm, miller.

1664
Sept 5 Harrison, John, de Bruntoft, in com. Dunelm, yeom.
Pattinson, Ann, spr.
Heslopp, William, X, de civ. D., lanius.
1664. Sept. 6. John Harison of Elwick Parish and Ann Patteson (Eli. Smith).—*Durham Cathedral Regs.*

5 Lawes, Cuthbert, . . . , in com. Dur., yeoman.
Lawes, Isabell, spr.
fforster, Edward, X, . . . Dunelm, cordwainer.

6 Pearson, Jo, de Sunderla . . . mare, in com. Dunelm, gen.
Todd, Elizabeth, widdow.
Pearson, Anthony, de civitat Dunelm, generosus [omits to sign].
1664, Oct. 9. John Pearson and Elizabeth Todd, widow, both of the P. of Bishopwearmouth.—*Seaham Regs.*

— Newbye, Robert, de Framwellgate in civ. Dunelm, tanner.
Johnson, Ann, widdow.
Mascall, Thomas, de eod. pred . . . . [torn]
[Not dated; possibly between 4th and 10th Sept.]

10 ffreeman, Edward, de Sunderland juxta mare in com. Dur., mercator.
Waithman, Agnes, widdow.
Adamson, Robert, de eod. in eod. prd., yeom.

10 ffuller, William, [omits to sign], de N . . . . , in com. Dunelm, gen.
Claxton, Mary, widdow.
Dobson, Chris., Dunelm in Co. Dun., gen.

10 Watson, William, X, de . . k . swo . . , in com. Dunelm, yeom.
ffowler, Elizabeth, spr.
Morland, Jo, de civ . . Dunelm, gen.
1664, Sept. 14. William Watson and Elizabeth Fewler, by lic.—*Eaglescliffe Regs.*

1664
Sept 12 fforster, John, de y . . . . . , com. Northum., gen.
Jeffray, Margaret, widdow.
Armorer, Tho., . . . , in com. Northum., gen.

12 Kell, Rowland, de . . . , in com. Dunelm, yeom.
Hubbock, Mary, spr.
Hull, John, de Sedgfeild in com. . . . , yeoman.
1664, Sept. 12. Rowland Kell and Mary Hubbocke de Billingham. —*Durham Cathedral Regs.*

17 Green, Wm., . . . super Tynam, generosus.
Baggs, Margaret, spr.
Garstell, James, de Gateshead, vintner.
1664, Sept. 24. Wilm. Green, of Newcastle, and Margarite Bagges, of Sunderland.—*Bishopwearmouth Regs.*

20 Hickson, John, de civitat . . . , in com. Dunelm, laneus.
Kirkley, Jane, spr.
Heslopp, John, X, de . . . Dunelm pred., laneus.

23 Pickering, Ralph, X, . . . in com. Dun., yeom.
Dixon, ffrances, spr.
Pickering, Charles, . . . , in com. pred., yeom.
1664, Oct. 10. Raiph Pickering and Frances Dixon, with a Lycence.—*Hamsterley Regs.*

27 Cooke, John, villa Novic . . . in com. villae, yeom. [omits to sign].
Steuart, Isabell, spr.
Cooke, Will, ... in le strata in com. Dunelm, barber chirurgeon.
Wilson, Thomas, X, villa Novicastri, yeoman.

30 Richardson, Nicholas, ... Dunelm et in com. Dunelm, mercator.
Cuthbert, Elizabeth, spr.
Phillipps, Anthony, de eod. in eod. com. pred., . . erosus.
1664, Oct. 6. Nicholas Richardson and Elizabeth Cudberts.—*Berwick-on-Tweed Regs.*

1664
[Oct ?] Cragge, Robert, junior, de Hart in com. Dur., yeoman.
Smathwaite, Margaret, spr.
Smathwaite, Edward, Vicarium de Hart in com. pred., clericus.
Smathwaite, Joseph.
Smathwaite, Samuel.

Oct 1 Hickson, Robert, de . . . alone in com. Dunelm, yeom.
Rippon, Isabell, spr.
Norman, Thomas, X, de Chilton Magna, yeom.

4 Richardson, Edward, de Wolviston in com. Dunelm, generosus.
Gill, fflora, spr.
Gill, Daniel, de Haughton in com. Dunelm, . . . geid.
1664, Oct. 2. Edward Richardson and Flerren Gill.—*St. Margaret's Durham Regs.*

13 Gofton, Tho., . . . , in com. Nhb., gen.
Wetwang, Wenifride, spr.
Hannem, Gu . . . , Newc.
Hebburne, A.
[Sharp says Tho: Gofton, of Newc.]
1664, Oct. 20. Thomas Gofton and Winifred Wetwang.—*Bolam Regs.*

18 Porter, John, X, . . . , in com. Dur, yeoman.
Ullocke, Mary, spr.
Raine, William, X, in eod. com., yeoman.
1664, Oct. 18. John Porter and Mary Ullocke, by lic.—*St. Oswald's Durham Regs.*

19 Anderson, ffrancis, Newc on Tyne, mercator.
Anderson, Margarett, widdow.
Nicholson, William, Newc., mercator.
[Signatures torn off]
1664, Nov. 1. Francis Anderson, merchant, and Margret Anderson, widdow.—*St. John's Newcastle Regs.*

1664
)ct 27 Belley, Tho., Villa Newc., generosus.
Burton, Jane, spr.
Wilson, Peter, de eod. in eod., generosus.
1664, Oct. 27. Mr. Thomas Bellay, of the P. of All Saints in Newcastle, and Jane Burton, of the P. of Catterick in Yorkshire (Eli. Smith).—*Durham Cathedral Regs.*

27 Heslopp, William, X, . . . Dunelm, laneus.
Sutton, Dorothy, widdow.
Stoot, Cuthbert, X, sadler.
1664, Oct. 18. William Heslop of Durham and Dorothy Sutton of Durham, per licence.—*St. Mary's Gateshead Regs.*

29 Wood, Robert, X, Bishoppton in com. Dunelm, yeoman.
ffewker, Alice, widdow. [? Fowler]
Jurdison, Ch., de eod. in eod., yeoman [omits to sign].

31 Browne, Thomas, X, civ. Dun., taylor.
Clarke, Elizabeth, spr.
Dale, Anthony, civ. Dun., mch.

Nov 3 Hilton, William, . . . Magna in com. Dur. [yeo.]
Bedlington, Alice, spr.
Humble, William, Bouldon in eod. com.

5 Todd, Thomas, X, Walworth in com. Dur., yeo.
Richeson, Meriol, spr.
Bailley, Thomas, de West Rainton, yeoman.

7 Forster, Matthew, de Ra . . . , de Tweedmouthe.
Duglas, Saffia [not described].
Ord, Ralph, de Tweedmth.

9 . . . , George, [. . . Mers?] in Scotia, miles.
Liddell, Isobell.
. . . , Andr . . . , generosus.
[Year orn off] [Sharp gives it as "George Hume, knt."]
1664, Nov. 9. Mr. George Hume and Mrs. Elizabeth Liddell, with a Licence.—*St. Mary's Gateshead Regs.*

1664
Nov 14 Conyers, Nic., Esq, de Elvett ppe. civ. Dur., armiger.
Lambton, Margaret, widdow.
[No bondsman, and no second signature.]
1664, Nov. 15. Mr. Nicholas Conyers and Margarett *Tempest*, widdow.—*Durham Cathedral Regs.*

15 Reed, Clement, X, de Old Towne, Nhb., yeo.
Reed, Isabel, spr.
Hedley, John, X, de eod. in eod., yeoman.

15 Hedley, John, X, de Old Towne, Nhb., yeo.
Cowell, Dorothy, spr.
Reed, Clement, X, de eod. in eod. com., yeo.
[The NG says Hedley was of Newcastle.]

15 Butler, Richard, de Brough in com. Ebor, yeoman.
Corneforth, Susanna, spr.
Stobbert, John, de civ. Dur., gen.
1664, Nov. 16. Richard Butler and Susanna Corneforth.—*Coniscliffe Regs.*

15 Young, Tho:, Villae Nc on Tyne, barber chirurgeon.
Spencer, Phillis, widdow.
Pattison, Georg, de eod., yeoman.
1664, Dec. 6. Thomas Young of the Parish of St. Nicholas in Newcastle and Phillis Spencer, with a Licence.—*St. Mary's Gateshead Regs.*

17 Collison, Mathew, de Whiting Sheele Greens in com. Nhb., yeoman.
Dawson, Margaret, spr.
Vickars, Christopher, de Smelburne in eod. com., yeoman.
1664, Nov. 17. Mathew Collinson and Margret Dawson.—*Esh Regs.*

19 Ayre, Tho., de Bppton, in com. Dur., yeoman.
Ridley, Jane, spr.
Readshaw, John, de fframwellgate, civitat Durham, tanner.

1664
Nov 19 Greeaveson, Robert, de Reashawford in com. Dunelm, yeoman.
Parkin, Ann, spr.
Greeveson, William, de civitat Dunelm, mercator.

23 Clarke, Edward, de South Shields in com. Dunelm, barber surgeon.
Busby, Mary, widdow.
[No bondsman.]
1664, Nov. 29. Edward Clarke and Mary Busbye.—*St. Hilda's So. Shields Regs.*

23 Harrison, George, de Sunderland, mercator.
Wright, Margarett, spr.
Harrison, William, de eod. in eod., mercator.

24 Bowtron [or Bowkron], Cuthbert, X, . . . , in com. Durham, yeoman.
Wilkinson, Elizabeth, spr.
Walton, John, X, of Stanhope in Wardale in eod. com., yeoman.

26 Bayles, John, de Hilton fferry in com. Dunelm, mayson.
Watt, Mary, spr.
Newton, Tho., de civitat Dunelm, gen.
1664, Nov. 28. John Bayles of the P. of Bishopwearmouth and Mary Watt, spinster, of the said P.—*Seaham Regs.*

26 Blackett, Richard, de Lanchester in com. Dunelm, gen.
Marshall, Ann, spr.
Snawball, Richard, de civitat Dunelm, blacksmith.

26 fforrest, Christopher, X, de Windleston in com. Dunelm.
Iley, Ellenor, spr.
L . . . , James, de Church Merrington in com. . . . elm.

1664
Nov 26 Jopling, William, of Parke in com. Dunelm, yeoman.
Hutton, Dorothy, spr.
Jopling, Nicholas, X, de eod. in eod., yeoman.
1664, Nov. 29. William Jopling and Dorothea Hutton.—*Witton Gilbert Regs.*

28 Hall, Oliver, . . . , com. Nhb., yeoman.
Rotherfoord, Ann, spr.
Rotherford, Robert, X, de eod. in eod. com., yeoman.
1664, Nov. 29. Olliver Hall and Anne Rotherforth, married Licentia Dat apud Dunelm, 28 Nov.—*Tynemouth Regs.*

Dec 1 Emmelton, Robert, Lesbury in com. Northd.
Salkeld, Jane, widdow.
Swinhoe, John, de Alnewicke.

3 Conyers, Edward, [Sharp says "of the Merse."]
Hume, Jane [not described]. [all torn off]
. . . . . , Georg.
[Sharp says Dec. 3, 1663, and gent.]

7 Redman, Gyles, . . . , sup Tinam in com. Villae.
Barras, Mary, spr.
Hymers, George, de eod. in eod. [beere brewer].

11 Jefferson, Matthew, Newc.
Barker, Mary, widdow.
Robson, Timothy, Villae pred. in com. . . .
1664, Dec. 13. Mathew Jefferson, marchant, and Mary Barker, widow.—*St. Nicholas' Newcastle Regs.*

17 Bayles, Robert, . . . , Dunelm, mercator.
Bright, Thomasin, spr. [Sharp says "Wright."]
Bowry, John, . . . pred., apothecary.

19 Heighington, William, Gilligate ppe. civitat Dunelm, sk . . .
Harrison, Elizabeth [not described].
Heighington, Robert, de eod. in eod., glover.

1664
Dec 21 Smith, John, de Sadler Street in civitat Dunelm, gen.
Humphriston, Elizabeth, spr.
Padman, Richard, X, de eod. prd., barber.

22 Cooke, Robert, Newc., nauta.
Towell, Elizabeth, spr.
Randall, Thomas, generosus.

27 Middleton, George, Newc., mercator.
Reay, Grace, spr.
Morton, George, de eod. in eod., draper.
[No Signatures].

28 Hutchinson, Chr., Newc., mercator.
Milburne, Susanna, spr.
Browne, Jo, . . . , Dunelm, generosus.
1664/5, Jan. 3. Christopher Hutchinson, merchant, with Susanna Milburn.—*All Saints Newcastle Regs.*

29 Butler, Thomas, de Marwood in com. Dur., generosu.
Bainbrigg, Meriol, spr.
Vasey, Anthony, de Roger Moore in com. pred., yeoman.

1664/5
Jan 2 ffowler, John, X, . . . , Dur., yeo.
Hall, Ann, spr.
[No bondsman given.]
1664/5, Jan. 2. John Fowler et An Hall of the Parish of Gainforth, with licence.—*Durham Cathedral Regs.*

4 Smith, Christopher, Shirriton, D., yeo.
Moore, Frances, spr.
Smith, John, Nettleworth, D., yeo.
1664/5, Jan. 5. Christofer Smyth and Frances Moore.—*St. Nicholas Durham Regs.*

10 Sanderson, William, Winlaton, D., gen.
Selby, Barbara, spr.
Mylott, R., Whitehill, D.

1664/5
Jan 11 Buckle, William, Coatham Moundawell, [Yks.]
Brack, Jane, spr.
Brack, Richard [? Rowland], Ferry Hill.

16 Swalwell, Thomas, NC. X
Liddell, Isabella, spr.
Liddell, Edward, Ravensworth. X

17 Newton, John, NC., hoastman.
Ripley, Barbara, spr.
Craggs [or Glaggs], Matthew, c D., taylor. X
1664/5, Jan. 18. Mr. John Newton and Barbary Ripley.—*St. Nicholas Durham Regs.*

19 Punshon, Robert, Wallsend, N., tanner. X
Horsley, Mary, spr.
Potts, Charles, Sunderland, D., cooper.

20 Pott, Parcivall, Hiesham, N., yeo. X
Pott, Isabel, spr.
Pott, Anthony, Parcie [or Hareig] House, N., yeo.

21 Patteson, Robert, ... , D., yeo. X
Dunn, Mary, spr.
Mitford, Robert, ... , Dur., gen.

24 White, Martin, Nun Stainton Milne, D., yeo.
Stokeld, Elizabeth, spr.
Stokeld, Thomas, X, of the same, miller.

24 Stetney [? Studhams], Mathiew, NC.
Johnson, Hester, spr.
Comyn, John, Framw . . . , D., ye . .

24 Heslerige, William, Swarland, N., . . .
fforster, Jane, spr.
Carr, Robert [marks R. K.], of the same.

1664/5
Jan 25 Shadforth, George, ... , D., gen.
Hilton, Thomasine, spr.
. . . . . , ... , NC., me . .
. . . . . , ... , c D., vint . . . .
Signed at foot by John Shadfooth and Thomas Massam.
1664/5, Feb. 2. Mr. George Shadforth, of Epleton, and Miss Thomasin Hilton, of Hilton Castle.—*Houghton-le-Spring Regs.*

26 Lawson, Wilfrid, Esq., Cum., arm.
James, Sarah, spr.
. . . . . , Thomas, Usworth parva, D.

26 Wilkinson, Ralph, East Rainton, D., yeo. X
Huntley, Ann, wid.
Whitfield, . . . istofer, Claypath, c D.
1664/5, Jan. 31. Ralph Wilkinson and Anne Huntley.—*St. Nicholas Durham Regs.*

26 Lynne, John, ... , yeo.
Atkinson, Katherine, spr.
Lambe, Thomas, Quarr . . . . . , yeo.

28 Markendail, Robert, ... , D., mch.
Lomax, Ann, spr.
Skinner, Thomas, ... , gen.
1664/5, Feb. 6. Robert Marckendaile and Ann Lummox of the Parish of the Morses, with a Licence.—*St. Mary's Gateshead Regs.*

28 Johnson, Robert, ... epi:, D., yeo.
Dawson, Frances, spr.
. . . . . , Will, Framwellgate, D., . . .

30 Johnson, John, Berwick.
Crisp, Judith, spr.
Richardson, Nicholas, de com. . . . . , mch.
[Signatures torn off.]

31 Thompson, James, Layton, Dur., magister.
Thompson, Ann, spr.
Thompson, William, Sedgfield, D., yeo.
[Signatures torn off.]

1664/5
Jan 31 Brice, Richard, c D., habardasher.
Keanlayside, Mary, spr.
Keanlayside, ... , Elvett, c D., skinner.
[Signatures torn off.]
1664/5, Feb. 2. Richard Brice of the Parish of St. Nicho: and Mary Kenlieside, with lycence.—*St. Oswald's Durham Regs.*

Feb 1 Walker, Robert, [of Wylam?], Dur., rough m . . . . , X
Dickson, Elizabeth, spr.
. . . . . , ... , ... , Dur., cdw.
1664/5, Feb. 2. Robt. Walker and Elizabeth Dickson.—*Easington Regs.*

2 Wouldhauve, Robert, NC., ...
Horseley, Dorothy, spr.
Ridley, Willm., Whalton, N., ... X
1664/5, Feb. 7. Robert Wouldham and Dorothy Horsley.—*Bolam Regs.*

[? 3] Mawer, Raiph, ... , Yks., stapler.
Rickaby, Mary, spr.
. . . . . , John, ... , ...
[Signatures torn off.]

4 Halliman, Thomas, ... , D., yeo.
Newton, Elizabeth, spr.
. . . . . , William, ... , D., yeo.
[Signatures torn off.]

4 Sunton, George, ... magna, D., ... X
Armstrong, Dorothy, spr.
Armstrong, William, Throston, D., ... X

6 Wilkinson, Roger, c D.
Green, Grace, spr.
Hutchinson, Nicholas, c D.

Mch 11 Hopper, Mark, ... , house carpenter[?]
Oard, Elizabeth, spr.
. . . . , ... , Grossdel Meyler, D.

1664/5
Ich 14 Wilson, Bernard, Newc.
Wilson, Ann, spr.
Callaghan, ffrancis, de civitat . . .

20 Thompson, William, X, de Newton Hansard in com. Dur., yeoman.
Heighly, ffrances, spr.
Widdifeild, Richard, de Middleham Episc. in com. pred., blacksmith.
[Bond torn at foot.]

1665
Mch. 25 Tayler, Thomas, Witton Gilbert, D., yeo.
Dormand, Alice, spr.
Lowther, Thomas, c D., gen.
1665, Mch. 28. Thomas Tayler and Alicia Dormant.—*Witton Gilbert Regs.*

27 Errington, George, NC. [torn]
Babington, Jane, spr.
Proctor, Amor, NC. [torn]
1665, Apl. 24. Geo. Errington and Jane Babington, p. lic.—*St. John's Newcastle Regs.*

Apr 1 Chilton, Robert, Houghton in le Spring, D., yeo.
Buck, Elenor, spr.
Burne, John, Coopon, in com. pred., yeo.

6 Hardacre, William, Hamsterley, Dur., clk.
Wadeson, Isabell, spr.
Marshall, John, c D., butcher [omits to sign].

7 Robinson, William, Little Usworth, D., yeo.
Turner, Mary, wid.
Mosse, Tho., Gateshead, tanner.
1665, Apr. 11. William Robinson, of the Parish of Washington, and Marie Turner, widow, married with a Licence.—*St. Mary's Gateshead Regs.*

8 Maddeson, Raiph, Pelah, D., yeo.
Stobbert, Mary, spr.
Samson, Anthony, Pelah, yeo.

IDAHO FALLS GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY

1665
Apr 8 ffensley, George, Darlington, pharmacopola [omits to sign].
Harrison, Elizabeth, spr.
Leadam, Sam., Darlington, bar-surgeon.
Humble, Thomas, X, Elvett, near c D., yeo.

12 Parkin, George, Peircebridge, D., yeo.
Rumford, Elizabeth, spr.
Mann, William, Peircebridge, gen. [omits to sign].

13 Pearson, Wm., Washington, D., gen.
Conyers, Susan, spr.
Wiseman, Richard, X, Welspring house, D., cdw.
1665, Apl. 24. Guilielemus Peareson and Susana filia Johis Conyers, Baronetti.—*Washington Regs.*

14 Wolfenden, Thomas, NC., grosser.
Walker, Margery, spr.
Blakiston, Tob., c D., gen.

18 Wilkinson, John, X, Chillingham, gen.
Henderson, Ann, spr.
Mitford, Robert, c D., gen.

23 Eagleston, Mathewe, Knuton, D., yeo.
Becke, Magdalen, wid.
Trotter, Ralph, Wryside [?Wrgside], D., yeo.

25 Isaacson, Anty., NC., gen.
Lawson, Jane, spr.
Ellis, Rich., c D., gen.
1665, April 27. Mr. Anthony Isackson and Mrs. Jane Lawson.—*St. Andrew's Newcastle Regs.*
1665, April 27. Mr. Antho Isaacson and Mrs. Jane Lawson, p. licence.—*St. John's Newcastle Regs.*

27 Dalton, John, Witslett, N., gen.
Lewens, Elizabeth, wid.
Lewen, George, NC., mch.

1665
Apr 27 Howard, James, Brenckburne, N., gen.
Errington, Dorothy, spr.
Bullmer, Jon, c D., gen.

28 Wrangham, Cuthb., Bolam, D., yeo.
Wilson, Thomasine, spr.
Wrangham, Thomas, Bolam, yeo.

May 1 Gofton, George, NC.
Smith, Margaret, spr.
Gilpatrick, John, NC., butcher.
1665, May 11. George Gofton, Sargiant at Mace, and Margaret Smith, spinster.—*St. Nicholas' Newcastle Regs.*

2 Coatsworth, John, Houghton, D., yeo.
Sickerwham, Elizabeth, spr.
Coatesworth, George, Quarrington, D., yeo.

6 Wilkinson, Geo., Pedg Benck, D., gen.
Calvery, Elizabeth, spr.
Lee, Ralph, X, c D., rough mason.

6 Greeveson, Richard, Rushyfoord, D., yeo.
Reed, Margaret, spr.
ffarrow, Nick., ffishburn, D., gen.

9 Lainge, John, Newfield, D., yeo.
Parkin, Margaret, spr.
Parkin, Lund, X, Durham Moor house, yeo.

10 Thompson, Francis, X, Chester le St., draper.
Waters, Katherine, spr.
Lumley, Roger, Chester le St., gen.

11 Turner, Alexander, Birkeley, D., yeo.
Pearson, Jane, spr.
Allinson, Thomas, X, Crossgate, c D., yeo.
1665, May 11. Elexander Turner and Janne Pearson.—*St. Margaret's Durham Regs.*

1665
May 12 Snowdon, Robert, X, Bp. Wearmouth, D., labourer.
Oliver, Elizabeth, spr.
Oliver, Elizabeth, X, Bp. Wearmouth, spr.
1665, May 15. Robert Snowden and Elizabeth Oliver, both of Wearmouth.—*Bishopwearmouth Regs.*

13 Corbee, Leonard, X, Lanchester, D., yeo.
Johnson, Ann, spr.
Gaire, Edward, Bear parke Wall Nook, D., weaver.

13 Wall, Willm., Bp. Auckland, D., gen.
Jackson, Eliner, spr.
Harrison, Willam, c D., gen.
1665, May 16. Wm. Wall and Elinor Jackson.—*Coniscliffe Regs.*

16 Stotheart, Chr., St. Helens Auckland, yeo.
Heron, ffrances, spr.
Sandersone, Thomas, West Barandon, D., yeo.
1665, May 16. Christopher Stoddert de Hellon Aukland et Frances Heron.—*Durham Cathedral Regs.*

16 Jackson, William, NC., draper.
Starforth, Ann, spr.
Starforth, William, Hart Magna, D., yeo.
1665, May 16. Willim Jackson and Janne Pearson.—*St. Margaret's Durham Regs.*

19 Watson, Edward, Chester le St., D., clk.
Atkinson, Margaret, wid.
Punshon, Cuthbert, Harraton, D., yeo.

19 Davies, Jo:, Easington, D., clk.
Moore, ffrances, spr.
Grenvile, Denis, Easington, clk.
1665. May 24. Mr. John Davies, Curate, and Mrs. Frances Moore.—*Easington Regs.*

22 King, Edward, Framwellgate, c D., barber.
Moorcroft, Mary, spr.
Moorecroft, Geo., Framwellgate, c D., gen.
1665, May 23. Mr. Edward King and Mrs. Mary Moorecroft.—*Esh Regs.*

1665
May 22 ttrotter, George, Wolsingham, D., skinner and glover.
Clark, Margaret, spr.
Clark, Garge, Wolsingham, D., tayler.

26 Todd, Robert, NC., beere brewer.
Todd, Jane, spr.
Watras, Thomas, Backworth, N., yeo.

31 Elbrough, Richard, X, NC., M. & m.
Rand, Ann, wid.
Ledgert, Ralph, X, NC., tayler.
1665, June 1. Richard Elborough, mr. and mariner, wth An Rand.—*All Saints Newcastle Regs.*

31 Jackson, Cha:, Berwick on Tweed, gen.
Backster, Margaret, spr.
Moore, ffr., Kiloe, N., clk.

June 2 Scurfeild, William, Elstobb, D., yeo.
Cooke, Elizabeth, spr.
Davison, Robert, X, Newton, D., yeo.
1665, June 14. Willm. Scurffeild of Ellstob and Elzabeth Cooke of Stocton.—*Monk Hesledon Regs.*

3 Stobart, Bryan, Bp. Auck., D., cdw.
Todd, Elizabeth, spr.
Stobart, John, Eatherley Moore, D., blacksmith.

3 Pott, Thomas, X, Marsh ffenn, N., yeo.
Hedley, Isabell, spr.
Mitford, Robert, c D., gen.

3 Crosby, Jo, c D., gen.
Martyn, Elizabeth, spr.
Harrison, William, fframwellgate, c D., gen.

10 Charlton, James, West Rainton, D., yeo.
Ranson, Isabella, wid.
Paxton, Michaell, Rainton, yeo.

1665
June 10 Marley, Tho., Kyhoe, D., gen.
Craister, Phillis, spr.
Newton, Tho., c D., gen.

15 Arundel, John, Bp. Auckland, D., glazer.
Hodgson, Ann, spr.
Brasse, John, c D., joyner.
1665, June 20. John *Arringdayle* and Ann Hodgson.—*Hamsterley Regs.*

24 Garth, John, St. Helens Auckland, D., yeo.
Moore, Jane, spr.
Moore, George, senr., Escombe, D., yeo.
1665, June 29. John Garth and Jane Moure.—*Escomb Regs.*

24 Marley, John, Staindropp, D., whitesmith.
Lawson, Ann, spr.
Marley, Will, Eavenwood, D., gen.
1665, June 30. John Marley and Anne Lawson, licensed.—*St. Helen's Auckland Regs.*

July 1 Lawes, George, X, Urpeth, D., yeo.
Hornsby, Katherine, spr.
Cogdon, Robert, c D., tayler.

4 Lampton, Thomas, NC., cooper.
Bell, Elizabeth, spr.
Carrat, George, X, Thirlwall, N., yeo.
1665, July 6. Thomas Lambton, yeo., wth Elizabeth Bell.—*All Saints Newcastle Regs.*

8 Whitfeild, Arthur, Wakerfeild, D., yeo.
Steavenson, Ann [not described].
Linskill, Ambrose, Wolsingham, molinar.

9 Ayre, Lyonell, Quarry Close, D., yeo.
Gaire, Ellinor, spr.
Hodgson, Leonard, X, Quarry Close, D., yeo.

12 Simpson, John, NC., marriner.
ffell, Jane, spr.
ffell, John, NC., mch.
1665, July 13. John Simson, mr. and mariner, wth Jane Fell.—*All Saints Newcastle Regs.*

1665
July 14 Dunwell, Edw., Blakeston, D., gen.
Green, Ann, spr.
Ward, John, servus.
Robert Newhouse, c D., gen.

14 Waller, William, X, c D., cdw.
Burton, Ann, spr.
Wilson, Timothy, X, c D., weaver.

18 Dennen, Georg, Washington, D., yeo.
Arrowsmith, Jane, spr.
Sparrow, Gorge, Washington, yeo.

24 ffenwicke, Lionell [omits to sign], Blaigdon, N., gen.
Widdrington, Barbara, wid.
Mitford, Robert, c D., gen.
Sabourn, John, Blaigdon, N., yeo.

28 Jefferson, Thomas, Chester-le-Street, D., gen.
Hedworth, Elizabeth, spr.
Newton, Tho , Durham, gen.

Aug 1 Wilch, William, NC., mch.
Bootfloore, Margaret, spr.
Burrell, Peter, NC., mch.

7 Dowthwhaite, Robert, Thorneley, D., yeo.
Wearmouth, Jaine, spr.
Markendell, John, Old Parke, c D., gen.
1665, Aug. 22. Robert Douthwaite and Jane Wearmouth.—*Wolsingham Regs.*

8 Blaikburne, Arthur, X, Elswicke, N., yeo.
Donne, Anne, spr.
Pattison, Robert, X, Nafferton, D., gen.

8 Tayler, Francis, Rogerley, D., gen.
Wilson, Ann, spr.
Nixon, Tho:, Newlandside, D., gen.

1665
Aug 16 Smith, Edward, X, Lamesley, D., milner.
Sqwbridge [? Shewbridge], Isabel, wid.
Mosse, Tho., Gateshead, tanner.

17 Atkinson, Robertt, Hilton, D., gen.
Parkin, Mary, spr.
King, Edward, c D., barber chirurgeon.
1665. Sept. 5. Rob. Atkinson of Hilton and Mary Parkin of Hartley.—*Earsdon Regs.*

28 Simpson, John, Junr., X, c D., taylor.
Heslepp, Elizabeth, wid.
Davisson, George, c D., taylor.

Sept 2 Burdon, Ja., Stockton, D., yeo.
Hixon, Mary [not described].
ffleatham, Antho., Junr., Stockton, yeo.
1665, Sept. 5. James Bourdon and Mary Heckson.—*Grindon Regs.*

5 Chapman, Rich., Billingham, D, marter [? marcer].
Routledge, Dorothy, spr.
Lee, Lawrance, c D., cdw.

5 Rowell, Nicoles, Elvett, c D., plaisterer.
Laxe, Jane, wid.
Ridley, Willaim, Elvett, c D., plaisterer.

13 Melledg, Matthias, Escombe, D., gen.
Smelt, Elizabeth, spr.
Heugs, Edward, X, c D., gen.

23 Jackson, Richard [omits to sign], Lampdon, D., gen.
Hall, Mary, spr.
Clarke, William, X, Lumley, D., gen.
Jackson, Robert, Beereparke, D., yeo.

23 Richardson, Robert, Wolveston, D., yeo.
Smith, Barbara, spr.
ssmyh, Heugh, Wolveston, D., gen.
1665, Sept. 23. Robert Richinson and Barberre *Fench.*—*St. Margaret's Durham Regs.*

1665
Sept 28 Fell, Ra., NC., mch.
Matfin, Ann, spr.
Carr, Saml., NC., mch.
1665, Nov. 9. Raphe Fell, mch., wth An Matfin.—*All Saints Newcastle Regs.*

30 Newton, Richard, Eltringham, N., gen.
Bancks, Jane, wid.
Shirwood [signs Shirwd], Raiph, Crossgate, c D., yeo.

Oct 3 Smelt, John, Chester le St., D., gen.
Thompson, Elizabeth, spr.
Newton, Tho., c D., gen.

4 Marley, John, Gateshead, D.
Green, Margaret, spr.
Collinson, Will, Gateshead, bar-sur.
1665, Oct. 10. John Marley, blacksmith, with Margaret Green of Washington, maried with a Lycence.—*St. Mary's Gateshead Regs.*

11 Hutchinson, Cuthbt., Framwellgate, c D., taylor.
Selby, Jane, spr.
Whitfeild, Christofer, Claypath, c D., cdw.
1665, Oct. 12. Cuthbert Hutchinson and Jane *Selby.*—*St. Margaret's Durham Regs.*

14 Jopling, George, c D., cdw.
Peacock, Dorothy [not described].
Rackett, Willam, c D., cdw.

14 Harreson, Robert [omits to sign], Houghton, D., yeo.
Williamson, Elizabeth [not described].
Harreson, Thomas, X, Seaham, D., yeo.
1665, Oct. 18. Robert Harrison, singleman, of the P. of Stranton, and Elzabeth Williamson, spr., of the same.—*Seaham Regs.*

16 Neell, John, Dennicke, N., sk. and glover.
Turner, Jane, wid.
Claxton, Robert, Alnwick, gen.
1665, Oct. 18. John *Eale*, Dennick, and *Elzabeth* Turner, Alnwick, both in the Pish of Alnwick, by lic.—*Edlingham Regs.*

1665
Oct 18 Errington, John, NC., gen.
Bowes, Dorothy, spr.
Bowes, Ra:, NC., gen.
1665, Oct. 18. John Errington, gentl., and Dorothy Bowes, *d.* to Mr. Ro. Bowes, p. license.—*St. John's Newcastle Regs.*

19 Lanton, John, Woodhorne, D., yeo.
Heaton, Barbara, spr.
Watson, Edward, NC., cdw.

21 Crosyer, Nicholas, Sunderland, carpenter.
Anderson, Barbara, spr.
Richardson, John, Framwellgate, c D., tanner.
1665, Oct. 31. Nicolas Crosier, of Sunderland by the Sea, in the P. of Bishopwearemouth, singleman, and Barbarie Anderson, spinster, of the same in the said P.—*Seaham Regs.*

24 Swinho, Thomas [omits to sign], Mowson, N., arm.
Carlton, Elizabeth [not described].
Stobs, Ralph, Wolsingham, D., gen.
1665, Oct. 26. Mr. Thomas Swinhoe and Mrs. Elz. Carllton.—*Wolsingham Regs.*

26 Astell, Peter, NC., gen.
Errington, Mary, spr.
Errington, Geo., NC., mch.
1665, Oct. 31. Mr. Peter Astell and Mary Errington.—*St. John's Newcastle Regs.*

28 Hickson, Will, Middleton, D., yeo.
Caverley, Isabel, spr.
Cooper, Tho., c D., gen.
1665, Nov. 2. William Hickeson and Isabell Caverly, both of ye P. of St. Andrew Auckland; wth lycense.—*St. Oswald's Durham Regs.*

28 Wilde, John, Houghton le Spring, yeo.
Chilton, Margaret, spr.
Lee, Laurence, c D., cdw.

30 Pickering, William, X, Ludworth, D., yeo.
Richardson, Margaret, spr.
Swalwell, John, Ludworth, D., yeo.

1665
Oct 31 Wood, John, ffrosterley, D., blacksmith.
Coltus, Mary, spr.
Colling, Richard, X, Hornby, Yks., yeo.

Nov 6 Hebdaigne, James, Harraton, D., gen.
Hedworth, Aline, spr.
Harrison, Stephen, X, c D., house carp.

7 Jackson, Barnard, X, Bruntoff, D., yeo.
Gelson [or Gebson], Jane, wid.
Gibson, T., c D., gen.

7 Browne, Thomas, Claypath, c D., joyner.
Bancks, Margaret, spr.
Hetherington, John, c D., cdw.

8 Robinson, William [signs W. Robinson], North Gosforth, D., yeo.
Steele, Margaret, wid.
Smyth, John, NC., shipwright.

8 Bullman, John, Gateshead, D., ffeltmaker.
Walton, Ann, spr.
[No bondsman].
1665/6, Dec. 26. John Bullman, feltmaker, with Ann Walton, with Lycence.—*St. Mary's Gateshead Regs.*

11 Kinleside, Thomas, Elvet, c D., sk. and gl.
Bradley, Sarah, spr.
Bradley, Christopher [signs Ch:], Elvet, c D., watchmaker.

14 Blakey, Cuthbart, Gateshead, taylor.
Bryan, Jane, spr.
Pecton, Thomas, Elvett, c D., saddler.
1665, Nov. 23. Cuthbert Blakey, taylor, with Jane Bryan, with a Lycence.—*St. Mary's Gateshead Regs.*

15 Perkin, Thomas, Stony Gill head, D., yeo.
Allenson, Ann, wid.
Jackson, Thomas, Crosgate, c D., sk. and gl.

1665
Nov 17 Richardson, Edward, X, Wallbittle, N., yeo.
Robson, Ellenor, spr.
Richardson, Tho., Clapeth, c D., cdw.

18 Burrell, John, Gainford, D., yeo.
Metcalfe, Elizabeth [torn].
Shaw, Tho., Elvet, c D., gen.

18 Goodchild, John, Pallyon, D., yeo.
Dale, Margery, spr.
Huntley, Thomas, East Burdon, D., yeo.
[Signatures torn off].
1665, Nov. 30. John Goodchild of Pallion and Margery Dale of Tunstall.—*Bishopwearmouth Regs.*

18 Darnton, Rich., ye younger, Quarrington, D., yeo.
Swalwell, Ann, spr.
Darneton, R., sen., Quarrington, D., yeo.

20 Wilkinson, Clement, Crossgate, c D., taylor.
Jackson, Mary, spr.
Westgarth, Robert, X, fframwellgate, c D., taylor.
1665, Nov. 25. Clement Wilkinson and Mary Jackeson, both of ye Chappelry of St. Margaret's wth in this Parish, wth lycense.—*St. Oswald's Durham Regs.*

20 Walton, Ralph, X, Ravensfeild, D., yeo.
Markendale, Alice, spr.
Archer, Richard, c D., taylor.
1665, Nov. 22. Ralph Walton and Alice Markendall.—*Wolsingham Regs.*

21 Reay, Richard, NC., tanner.
Robinson, Dorothy, wid.
Kirkby, Geo., c D., gen.
1665, Dec. —. Rich. Reah and Dorothy Robinson.—*St. John's Newcastle Regs.*

22 Lawson, Tho., Longhirst, N., yeo.
Adams, Ann, wid.
Gaire, Thomas, Morpeth, tanner.

1665
Nov 24 Atkinson, Cuth., Brockin hill, D., yeo.
Simpson, Ann, spr.
Butterie, Tho., c D., gen.

25 Dowthwaite, Joseph, Binchester, D., gen.
Lambert, Margaret, spr.
Bowes, Will, c D., gen.

25 Crosman, John, NC., potter.
Dobson, Mary, spr.
Stelling, Edward, X, c D., tanner.
1665, Nov. 28. John Crosseman, potter, and Mary Dobson, spinster.—*St. Nicholas' Newcastle Regs.*

25 Darnton, John, Winston, D., yeo.
Richardson, Jane, spr.
Richardson, Robert, X, Emelton, D., yeo.

27 Readhead, Thomas, X, Gillygate, c D., taylor.
Story, Elizabeth, wid.
Heighington, Wm., Gillygate, sk. and gl.

28 Greive, Mark, ffelton, N., clk.
Ord, Isabell, wid.
Marshall, James, X, Newton sup Mare, N., yeo.

28 Robinson, Thomas, X, Hawthorne, D., yeo.
Shawdforth, Alice, wid.
Spenceley, John, X, c D., laneus.

30 Robson, Math., Wawe, N., yeo.
Milburne, Barbara, spr.
Mitford, Robert, c D., deputat. apparator.

Dec 2 Harrison, John, X, Walworth, D., yeo.
Crawforth, Margaret [not described].
Crawforth, James, X, Walworth, yeo.

1665
Dec 11 Tayler, Thomas, Howick, N., yeo.
Renerdson, Alice, spr.
Selbie, Robert, c D., gen.
Adams, John, X, Longhoughton, N., yeo.
1665, —. 14. [blank] Taylor and Alice Rainoldson.—*Longhoughton Regs.*

11 Hull, Will, Gateshead, D., tanner.
Johnson, Alice, spr.
Stevenson, Will, Gateshead, D., tanner.

20 Stelling, Robart, Gilligate, D., yeo.
Jackson, Elizabeth, spr.
Hickson, William, X, Middleton, D., yeo.

22 Watson, Thomas, NC., laneus.
Lumley, Mary, spr.
Robinson, John, NC., laneus.

22 Durham, Gavin, Wallsend, N., gen.
Peirson, Ann, spr.
Catcheside, John, c D., cdw.

22 Poyde, Thomas, NC., shipwright.
Browne, Margaret, spr.
Starking, Garrett, NC., hoastman.
1665, Dec. 26. Thomas Poyd, shipwright, wth Margaret Brown. *All Saints Newcastle Regs.*

1666.

1665/6
Jan 12 Brumell, Thomas, Newc, sk-gl.
Beadnell, Eliz, spr.
Taylor, John, Newc, taylor.
1665/6 Jan 17 Thomas Bromwell tobacco man and Elizabeth Bednall.—*All Saints Newc.*

13 Applbie, John, Gd, tayler.
Smith, Ann, spr.
Appleby, Robert, Gd, cdw.
1665/6 Feb 6 John Applbie taylor with Anne Smith. Lyc.—*St. Mary Gd.*

13 Lax, Thomas, Bishopton, D, yeo.
Beverley, Ellenor, spr.
Wilson, George, Elv, gen.
1665/6 Jan 17 Thomas Lax of Bushopton and Elenor Baverla of the same.—*Redmarshall.*

20 Blunt, William, Durham, lan.
Robson, Jane, spr.
Blunt, Robert, X, Durham, lan.

20 Cragge, James, North hart, D, yeo.
Smaithwaite, Ann, spr.
Cragge, Robert, X, North hart, yeo.

22 Aubone, William, Newc, mch.
Sanderson, Katherine, spr.
Blackett, John, Newc, hostman.

22 ffletcher, John, Newc, ffitter.
Sheuill, Rebecca, spr.
Blackett, John, Newc, hostman.
1665/6 Feb 20 John Fletcher hoastman wth Rebecca Shevill.—*All Saints Newc.*

1665/6
Jan 27 Ilderton, George, Hilderton, Nhb.
Crow, Margaret.
Charlton, Cuth: Tweedmouth. Doe, Robert.

Feb 6 Dauison, John, Hartley, Nhb, yeo.
Reay, Margaret, spr.
Rotherford, Robert, Whitlow, Nhb, yeo.
1665/6 John Davison of Hartley and Margaret Reah of Whitley. —*Earsdon.*

6 Crawforthe, Ra, Berwick on Tweed, yeo.
Crawford, Margaret, spr.
Crawforth, Tho: Berwick, gen.
1665/6 Jan 29 Ralph Crawforth and Margarett Crawforth.—*Berwick.*

7 Kell, John, Newton Bewley, D, yeo.
Merrington, Mary, spr.
Haswell, Robert, Corneforth, D, yeo.
1665/6 Feb 10 John Kell and Mary Merrington.—*Grindon.*

7 Lamb, John, X, Sedgfeild, D, taylor.
Wright, Margaret, spr.
Tayler, Edward, Durham, cdw.

9 Ryder, Otvell, Bp Auc, D, dyer.
Gawrurger, Eliz, wid.
Adamson, John, Bp Auc, tynner.
1665/6 Feb 9 Ottiwell Ryder and Elizabeth Gouerueger of St And Auc; lic.—*Durham Cathedral.*

12 Thompson, John, Newc, drap.
Stockdaile, Ann, spr.
fforster, Robert, [no signature], Newc, drap.

12 Sidgewicke, Kendall, Sund, ffitter.
Robinson, Mary, wid.
Hall, ffran, Sund, beer brewer.
1665/6 Feb 13 Kendall Sedgewick and Mary Robinson both of Sunderland.—*Bpw.*

1665/6
Feb 12 Hymers, George, [no sig], Newc, baker and beere [brewer.
Comyn, Mary, wid.
Himers, William, Newc, baker and beere
1665/6 Feb 13 George Hindmers brewer wth Mary Cummin.—*All Saints Newc.*

19 Skipsey, George, Bedlington, D, yeo.
Watson, Alice, spr.
Watson, Cuthbert, Cowpen, Nhb, yeo.

20 Bell, Humphrey, Stannington, Nhb, yeo.
Rotherfoord, Isabell, wid.
Mitford, Robert, Durham, gen.

24 Brack, Robert, X, Coatham Mundavell, D, yeo.
Rennett, Dorothy, spr.
Duncon, Edw: Durham, gen.

26 Taylor, ffrancis, Cockhen, D, gen.
Carr, ffrances, spr.
Taylor, John, Stonehouse, D, yeo.
ffrizell, Henry, fframw, gen.
Waters, Thomas, Cocken, yeo.
1665/6 Feb 27 Mr Taylor of Bpp Aucklan and Mrs Francis Carre of Cocken.—*Houghton le Spring.*

28 Clauering, Georg, Bowlsden, Nhb, gen.
Clavering, Eliz, spr.
Clauering, Edward, Bowlesden, gen.

28 Dowthwaite, George, X, Sidghouse, [or Lidghouse], D, yeo.
Lambert, ffrances, spr.
Pickering, Ralph, Brandon, yeo.

Mch 12 Newton, William, Little Stainton, D, yeo.
Watson, Mary, spr.
Johnson, John, Little Stainton, yeo.
1666 Apr 26 William Newton and Mary Watson.—*Grindon.*

1665/6
Mch 21 Hutchinson, Jo, Bitchburn, D, yeo.
Raw, Eliz, spr.
Moorcroft, Geo: Durham, gen.
1665/6 Mch 22 John Hutchinson and Elizabeth Rowe.—*St Margt Dur.*

1666

Mch 27 Davison, Tho, Bambrugh, Nhb, clk.
Burtown, Eliz [not described].
Ogle, Tho, Bambrugh, gen.

Apr 28 Wilkinson, John, Butterwicke, D, yeo.
Lambe, Mary, spr.
Lambe, Thomas, Quarrington, D, yeo.

30 Bowey, Jno, Durham, apoth.
Clarke, ... rett, spr.
Bell, Christopher [sig gone], Durham, gen.
1666 May 1 Mr John Bowhee of Durham and Mris Margaret Clarke of Lumley.—*Houghton le Spring.*

30 Ribton, Robert, Streathlam Castle, D, yeo.
Wilson, Margaret, spr.
Jopling, Richard, Durham, vintner.
[Signatures turn off.]

May 1 Dowthwaite, John, Staindropp, D, tanner.
. . . . . [torn], Margarett.
Temple, George, Staindropp, cdw.
1666 May 10 John Douthwait of this P and Margaret Hutchinson of the P of Heighington marryed then by Vertue of a lycence from the Chancellor to ye Ld Bishop of Durham.—*Staindrop.*

1 Waller, Will: Wolsingham, D, whitesmith.
Okey, Margarett, spr.
Coulson, John, Wolsingham Parke Wall, yeo.

1 Willoby, George, Brancespath, D, yeo.
[Woman's name gone.]
Ward, Richard, Durham, yeo.

1666
May 4 Dixon, Cuthbert, x, Hilton, D, tanner.
Watson, Ellenor, spr.
Kinleside, Thomas, Elv, sk-gl.
1666 May 5 Cuthbert Dixsone and Ellin Watson. Lic.—*Monk Hesledon.*

4 Hopper, Humphray, Coundon, D, yeo.
Sidgwicke, Margarett, spr.
Adamson, Ra: Elv, gen.

5 Allenson, Antho: Bp Auc, tanner.
Johnson, Ann, wid.
Gibson, T [Thomas], Durham, gen.

7 Adamson, Ra, p St Oswald, D, gen.
Marshall, Margaret [frayed].
Newhous, Wm, Durham, gen.

7 Stanise, Edward, Newc, bar-sur.
Ewbancke, Suzan, spr.
Mitford, Robert, Durham, gen.
1666 May 8 Edward Stannis and Susanna Ewbanke, both of Newcastle, Lic.—*St Mary Gd.*

8 Smith, John, Newc, shippwright.
Smith, Mary, spr.
Smyth, George, Newc, Mr-mar.

9 Todd, John, x, Corbridge, Nhb, yeo.
Blake, Isabell, spr.
Todd, William, Corbridge, dyer and ffuller.
1666 May — John Todd of Corbridge and Isabell . . . . . e of Morpeth, mard.—*Corbridge.*

12 Bell, Cuthbert, Mkw, yeo.
Smith, Isabel, spr.
Smith, Thomas, x, East Herrington, yeo.
1666 May 12 Cuthbert Bell, of Mkw, and Isabell Smith, of East Herrington.—*Houghton le Spring.*

12 Dobson, Robert, x, Haswell Moor house, D, yeo.
Smith, Ann, spr.
Dobson, John, x, Haswell, yeo.

1666
May 12 Rickarby, Tho, Daniel Wood house, D, yeo,
Thompson, Alice, wid.
Rickarby, John, Daniel Wood house, yeo.

12 Wilson, Geo, Newbotle, yeo.
Weardaile, Joan, spr.
Weardaile, Christopher, x, Edmondsley, D, yeo.
1666 May 27 George Wilson of Newbottle and Joan Wardell of Homeside.—*Houghton le Spring.*

14 Sands, William, x, Darl, cdw.
Portas, Margarett, spr.
Bourton, James, Houghton, joyner.
1666 May 14 William Sands and Margarett Portesse the one in the parish of Darlington the other of Smeeton.—*Durham Cathedral.*

15 Place, Xpr, Hurworth on tees, gen.
Turner, Eliz, wid.
Priscott, Willm, Darl, gen.

17 Archbold, Rob, Newc, lan.
Roades, Margarett, spr.
Mills, Tho, Newc, hostman.
1666 May 24 Robert Archbald, butcher, wth Margaret Rodes.—*All Saints Newc.*

19 Brantingham, Thomas, Claypath, Durham, black-
Smith, Eliz, spr. [smith.
Harry, John, Durham, cooper.
1666 May 19 Thomas Brantingham and Eliz Smith.—*St Nic Durham.*

19 Corneforth, Cuth: Blackwell, D, gen.
Mace, Mary, spr.
Dobson, Thomas, Blackwell, yeo.
1666 May 9 Cuthbert Corneforth and Mary Mace.—*Coniscliffe.*

19 Sanders, John, x, Bearparke, D, yeo.
Welsh, Eliz, spr.
Duncon, Edw: Bearparke, gen.
1666 May 24 John Sander and Elizabetha Welsh.—*Witton Gilbert.*

1666
May 19 Welsh, Rich: Bowdon, D, yeo.
Crome, Ann, wid.
Pattison, John, Cleadon, gen.

21 Hall, William, Barnard Castle, D, ffeltmaker.
Briskoe, Mary, spr.
Bull, Thomas, Bar. Cas., chapman.
1666 May *20* William Hall and Mary Brisco.—*Barnard Castle.*

22 Litster, John, Elwicke, D, yeo.
Walker, Ann, spr.
Rowell, Peter, Durham, lan.
1666 May 22 John Litster, of Hart parish, and An Walker, of Sedgfield parish.—*Durham Cathedral.*

24 Harrison, Thomas, x, Bpw pannes, mch.
Sanderson, Mary, spr.
Joyce, Nicholas, Durham, clk.
1666 Aug 9 Thomas Harryson of the Pannes and Mary Saunderson of Sunderland.—*Bpw.*

25 Hodgson, John, Newc, marriner.
Lamb, Eliz, spr.
Ridley, George, New Elv, pewterer.

28 Orde, Richd, Brokenheugh, Nhb, gen.
Thirlwall, Susanna, wid.
Orde, John, Brokenheugh, gen.

June 4 Glen, William, x, Old Elv, taylor.
Dixon, Ann, spr.
Braidley, John, x, Old Elv, yeo.
1666 Jun 4 William Glen and Anne Dixon of this parish. Lyc.—*St Oswald Durham.*

5 Pearson, Robert, Trimdon, D, yeo.
Ewbancke, Ann, spr.
Atkinson, George, x, Fishbourne, D, yeo.

8 Smyth, Cuthbert, Cummerton [Gunnerton?], Nhb, [gen.
ffletcher, Rebecca, wid.
Smith, Thomas, Ingerton [Angerton?], Nhb, [yeo.

1666
June 9 Taylor, George, Durham, taylor.
Wall, Mary, wid.
Bainbridge, John, Durham, lan.
1666 Jun 11 George Taylor and Mary Wall.—*St Nic Durham.*

12 Agar, William, Sund, gen.
Crawforth, Ann, ...
Taylor, John, x, Durham, draper and taylor.
1666 Jun 11 Willia' Agar et An Crawforth, being both of the parish of Bpp Weremouth: Lic.—*Durham Cathedral.*

14 Ovington, Tho, Durham, druggister.
ffrizell, Ann, spr.
ffrasell, Hen, ffram, gen.

16 Lambe, Thomas, ffulthorpe, D, yeo.
Pilkington, Eliz, spr.
Lambe, William, x, ffulthorpe, yeo.
1666 Jly 17 Thomas Lamb and Eliz Pilkinton.—*Grindon.*

19 Walton, Thomas, Loveladysheile, Cum, yeo.
Wallas, Ann, spr.
Walton, Chris, x, Loveladyshiele, yeo.
Walton, John, Durham, cdw.

23 Taylor, George, x, West Raw, d, yeo.
Hutchinson, Jane, spr.
Mitchell [signs Maichall], William, fframw, sk-gl.
1666 Jun 24 George Taylor and Jann Hutchinson.—*St Margt Durham.*

25 Smith, Richard, Newc, wyne cooper.
Jackson, Katherine, spr.
Anderson, Thomas, x, Newc, gen.

July 1 Scaife, Richard, Darl, grocer.
Raine, Eliz, spr.
Inglethorpe, Thomas, Darl, mch.

6 Harrison, Willm, Sund, ffitter.
Crapnell, Adreâ, spr.
Joyce, Nicholas, Durham, clk.
1666 Jly 19 William Harryson of the Panns and Adriah Cracknell of Sunderland.—*Bpw.*

Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society.

Patrons:

The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Durham.

The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Newcastle.

The Right Hon. Lord Barnard.

The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Richmond.

The Right Rev. Bishop Hornby.

The Very Rev. The Dean of Durham.

Council:

The Rev. C. E. Adamson, M.A.

The Rev. Canon J. Baily, M.A.

Robert Blair, F.S.A.

H. H. E. Craster, M.A.

F. W. Dendy.

Edwin Dodds.

J. Crawford Hodgson, F.S.A.

H. R. Leighton.

Reginald Peacock.

Richard Welford, M.A.

Hon. Secretary and Treasurer:

Herbert M. Wood, B.A., 3 Manor Place, Sunderland.

REGISTERS PRINTED.

1898.

1. Whickham (Marriages) - - - Durham.

1899.

2. Eglingham - - - Northumberland.

1900.

3. Stanhope (Marriages) - - - Durham.
4. Ebchester - - - Do.

1901.

5A. Bothal - - - - Northumberland.
5B. Hebburn - - - Do.

1902.

6. Ryton (Marriages) - - - - Durham.

1903.

7. Ingram - - - - Northumberland.
8. Edlingham - - - Do.

1904.

9. St. Margaret's, Durham (Marriages) - Durham.
10. Whitburn - - - Do.

1905.

11. Berwick-on-Tweed (Baptisms) - - Northumberland.

1906.

12. Middleton St. George - Durham.
13. Bishop Middleham - Do.

1907.

14. Alnham - - - Northumberland.
15. Lesbury - - - Do.
16. Berwick-on-Tweed (Marriages) - - Do.

1908.

17. St. Mary in the South Bailey - - - Durham.
18. Coniscliffe - - - Do.
19. Whorlton - - - Do.

PROSPECTIVE WORK.

DURHAM.

1. Auckland, St. Andrew's
2. Auckland, St. Helen's
3. Boldon
4. Denton
5. Durham, St. Margaret's
6. Durham, St. Nicholas's
7. Easington
8. Egglescliffe
9. Gainford
10 Gateshead
11. Grindon
12. Houghton-le-Spring
13. Kirk Merrington
14. Long Newton
15. Middleton-in-Teesdale
16. Ryton
17. Staindrop
18. Stanhope
19. Sunderland
20 Tanfield
21. Trimdon
22. Washington
23. Whickham
24. Wolsingham

NORTHUMBERLAND.

25. Bolam
26. Bywell, St. Andrew's
27. Bywell, St. Peter's
28. Chillingham
29. Corbridge
30. Earsdon
31. Ellingham
32. Felton
33. Halton
34. Hexham
35. Holy Island
36. Horton
37. Ilderton
38. Long Framlington
39. Mitford
40. Morpeth
41. Newbiggin-by-the-Sea
42. Newcastle, St. John's
43. Norham
44. Ovingham
45. Shotley
46. Stamfordham
47. Wallsend
48. Whalton
49. Whittingham
50. Widdrington
51. Woodhorn

Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society.

REPORT for 1907.

This Society was established in 1898, for the purpose of printing and indexing the ancient Parish Registers of the two Northern Counties down to the year 1812.

During the first ten years of the Society's existence sixteen Registers have been printed and indexed. It must be remembered that the Registers in both counties are frequently extremely voluminous, and, therefore, it has not been possible to increase that number. The amount of material printed extends to over 4,000 pages, a result which must be regarded as very satisfactory when the lowness of the annual subscription (10/6) is remembered.

Upwards of 51 Registers have already been transcribed, and are ready for printing.

It is only by means of the Printing Press that the contents of our ancient Registers, which are of such value to all classes of the community, can be preserved and rendered generally available.

In some cases those interested in particular Registers have, in order to facilitate the work, generously contributed, either wholly or partly, to the expense of printing and issuing them. The Hon. Secretary will gladly supply estimates of cost to those who may be desirous of thus aiding the work of preserving our Registers.

Those who wish to help in this undertaking, by becoming members of the Society, should send their names to

Herbert Maxwell Wood, B.A., 3 Manor Place, Sunderland.

Intending members must bear in mind that very few copies of the Registers first issued remain in stock, and those who require *complete sets* of the Registers of both counties should make *early* application.

The number of members of the Society is necessarily limited to the number printed, viz., *One Hundred and Fifty.*

It must also be noted that the Society's Publications are supplied *only to the members.* The Registers are not issued separately.

☞ Several Parishes have adopted the suggestions of the Hon. Secretary, viz., of printing their Registers in their Parish Magazine, and having extra copies printed uniform with the Parish Register Society's Publications. Although progress is necessarily slow, especially in Parishes with bulky Registers, a considerable amount of printing has already been done.

The following Parish Registers are in progress in this method of issue, and have been published for the years named against each.

Durham—Whickham, Baptisms, 1576-1756.

Northumberland—	Rothbury,	Baptisms,	1653-1803.
		Marriages,	1653-1776.
		Burials,	1654-1776.
	Chollerton,	1643-1795.	
	Tynemouth,	Baptisms,	1607-1733.
		Marriages,	1607-1706.
		Burials,	1607-1703.
	Heddon-on-the-Wall,		

Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT, 15th FEBRUARY, 1908.

RECEIPTS.

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
To Subscriptions, viz. :—			
1903 ...	1 at 10/6 ...	0 10 6	
1904 ...	1 ,, ...	0 10 6	
1905 ...	2 ,, ...	1 1 0	
1906 ...	66 ,, ..	34 13 0	
1907 ...	101 ,, ...	53 0 6	
1908 ...	48 ,, ...	25 4 0	
			114 19 6
,, Donations—			
Alnham—	Lord Ravensworth ...	1 0 0	
Do.	J. R. Carr Ellison ...	0 10 0	
Do.	Rev. W. Nall ...	0 10 0	
Lesbury—	Duke of Northumberland	5 0 0	
Do.	J. G. Gibson	2 0 0	
Do.	T. Tate	0 18 0	
Do.	J. C. Hodgson	1 0 0	
Do.	F. Raimes	1 1 0	
Do.	A. Scholefield	3 3 0	
Berwick—	W. Maddan ..	0 5 0	
			15 7 0
,, Sundry Sales			3 3 0
			£133 9 6

PAYMENTS.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
By Balance due Treasurer, 10th Jan., 1907		6 5 7
,, Printing—		
Alnham	8 15 0	
Lesbury	41 2 6	
Berwick	38 19 0	
		88 16 6
,, Books Purchased		7 8 6
,, Printing, Postages, Commission, etc. ...		12 7 10
,, Balance in hands of Treasurer ..		18 11 1
		£133 9 6

HERBERT M. WOOD, Hon. Treasurer.

1666
July 12 Stott, Edward, fframw, ropemaker.
Savile, Alice, wid.
Rowell, Henry, Durham, mch.

14 Swainston, John, Stockton, carp.
Ayre, Mary, spr.
Peers, James, mch.

16 Bell, James, Newc, cdw.
Kirkhouse, Eliz, wid.
Robson, Will, junr, Newc, cdw.
1666 Aug 14 James Bell, cordiner, wth Elizabeth Kirkehouse.—*All Saints Newc.*

16 Ridley, Thomas, x, Newc, miller.
Wilkinson, Margaret, wid.
Rowmaine, Railph, Newc, upholster.

23 Carter, Robt, Ryton, D, gen.
Haggerston, Eliz, wid.
Wilson, Tymothy, x, Durham, weaver.

28 Arrowsmith, Robert, x, Thorneley geare, D, yeo.
Shawter, Eliz, spr.
Shawter, John, x, Windleston, D, yeo.

30 Ourd, John, Bpw, gen.
Browne, Eliz, ...
Mills, John, Bpw, yeo.
1666 Aug 4 John Ourd of the Pish of Bpw and Eliz Browne of this pish.—*St Nic Durham.*

30 Tothall, Christopher, Barnardcastle, D, gen.
Hutton, Ellenor, spr.
Hanby, Fra, Durham, gen.
1666 Jly 31 Christopherus Tothall and Elinora Hutton, facultate concessa.—*Witton Gilbert.*

Aug 2 Ward, Christ, Upper Dinsdell, Yks, yeo.
Lasenby, Katherine, spr.
Rowell, Peter, Durham, lan.
1667 May 4 Christopherus Ward, de Sockburn, uxorem duxit Catherina' Lazenby.—*Durham Cathedral.*

1666
Aug 6 Newby, Lancelot, Staindropp, D, lan.
Thompson, Mary, spr.
Newby, George [omits to sign], Staindropp, cdw.

9 Carter, George, Gaineford, D, yeo.
Bowcer, Phillis, wid.
Mathew, Willm, Durham, gen.

13 Wallis, Robeart, Newc, lan.
Stobbert, Jane, spr.
Hickson, John, Durham, lan.

19 Peers, Ja: Stockton, mch.
Ledger, Hannah, spr.
Jopling, Rich: Durham, vintner.

20 Bigge, Willm, p St Andrews Holborne London, gen.
Dent, Isabel, spr.
Metham, James, Newc, gen.
1666 Aug 30 William Bigg in the P of St Andrew Holborne, London, gent, and Isabel Dent in the P of All Saints in Newcastle upon Tyne, spinster.—*Seaham.*

20 Sayburne, Bartho, Newc, taylor [signs Bartho, but he is named *Bartram* in the Bond].
Reay, Margaret, spr.
Handcocke, Rich, Newc, taylor.
1666 Aug 21 Bartram Sayburn, tayler, wth Margaret Rea.—*All Saints Newc.*

22 Chapman, George, Bywell St Peter, N, yeo.
Talbott, Mary, spr.
Swinhoe, William, Mouson, N, gen.
1666 Aug 20 Georgius Chapman et Maria Talbott.—*Bywell St Peter.*

22 Hudspeth, Sam: [Sampson], Newc, yeo.
Mitford, Jane, spr.
Pescod, George, Newc, gen.

1666
Aug 27 Lambton, John, Houghton le Spring, D, yeo.
Gray, Phillis, wid.
Barkas, George [does not sign], Durham, gen.
1666 Aug 28 John Lambton and Phillis Gray of Houghton.—*Houghton le Spring.*

27 Martin, Richard, Gillygate near Durham, sk-gl.
Hodgson, Mary, spr.
Ladler, Nichlas, Gillygate, lan.

Sept 1 Cragges, James, Hart, D, yeo.
ffenwicke, Jane, wid.
Dale, Anthony, Durham, mch.

1 Smith, George, Morden, D, yeo.
Reed, Lettis, wid.
Reed, Richard, Morden, yeo.

1 Stokell, Thomas, Newton, D, yeo.
Robinson, Margarett, wid.
Thompson, Thomas, x, Newton, yeo.

4 Clarke, James, Lamesley, D, yeo.
Seatell, Ellenor, spr.
Carr, Jno, Newc, gen.

4 Johnson, Gavin, x, Newc, lan.
Archbald, Katherine, wid.
Hull, Will: Gd, tanner.
1666 Sep 11 Gawin Johnson, butcher, wth Katherine Archbald.—*All Saints Newc.*

4 ffeuster, Thomas, fferry hill, D, yeo.
Brack, Isabell, spr.
Brack, Laurance, x, Little Chilton, D, yeo.
1666 Sep 4 Thomas *Fowler* and Isabell Bracke, both of Merrington parish.—*Durham Cathedral.*

8 Jurdison, Will: Upper Throston, D, yeo.
Nicholson, Ann, spr.
Hett, Thomas, Throston, yeo.

1666
Sept 8 Smith, Raiph, Wolveston, D, yeo.
Burdon, Eliz, spr.
Carter, James, Newton Bewley, D, yeo.

10 Robinson, Edward, Cheesburne Grainge [N], gen.
Bainbridge, Eliz, spr.
Dixon, Alexander, x, Cheesburne, gen.
1666 Sep 13 Edward Robinson and Eliz Bambrige in the Grange.—*Stamfordham.*

11 Whitfeild, Cuthbert, Bp Auc, blacksmith.
Dobson, Margaret, spr.
Dobson, Chris: Bp Auc, gen.

12 Skepper, Tho, Durham, taylor.
Lowther, Ann, spr.
Skepper, Henry, Durham, taylor.

18 Stokoe, John, Newc, vintner.
Swann, Jane, spr.
Mitford, Robert, Durhan, gen.
1666 Oct 5 John Stokoe, yeoman, and Jane Swan, spr.—*St Nic Newc.*

19 Allen, Joseph, Newc, Mr-mar.
Wills, Isabel, spr.
Coulson, Wm, Newc, grocer.
1666 Nov 6 Joseph Allen, Mr and mariner, wth Isabell Wills. —*All Saints Newc.*

19 Olliphant, James, Durham, free mason.
Dowe, Jane, spr.
Skirrey, Christopher, Crossgate, Durham, free-mason.

19 Weldon, Symond, Whittonton, Nhb, gen.
Suretyes, Margaret, spr.
Weldon, John, Corbridge, gen.
1666 Oct 7 Simond Weldon of Little Whittington and Margaret Suretyes of ye Woodhead, Lyc.—*Corbridge.*

1666
Sept 24 Johnson, Hen: Redhouse, D, yeo.
Leaming, Eliz, wid.
ffoster, John, Durham, gen.

25 Thompson, Thomas, x, Middleton, D, yeo.
Martin, ffrancies, . . .
Shiers, George, Durham, draper.

27 Gray, William, x, Peircebridge, D, yeo.
Cowling, Eliz, spr.
Rackat, William, Durham, cdw.

29 Hutton, Thomas, x, Shotton, D, yeo.
ffowler, Isabell, spr.
Stoddert, Thomas [no sig], Shotton, yeo.
1666 Sep 7 Thomas Hutton of the parish of Easington and Isabelle Fowler of ye Parish of Norton. Lyc.—*St Osw Durham.*

29 Scurfeild, Edward, ffoxton, D, yeo.
Story, Mary, spr.
Story, John, x, ffoxton, yeo.

Oct 6 fforster, ffran, Nether Buston, Nhb, gen.
fforster, Grace, spr.
Mitford, Robert, Durham, gen.

6 Horne, Raiph, Durham, cdw.
Hopper, ffrances, spr.
Catcheside, John, Durham, cdw.
1666 Oct 7 Radus Horne et Francisca Hopper, facultate concessa.—*Witton Gilbert.*

7 Cuthbert, Will, junr, Berwick, gen.
Patterson, Rachell, spr.
Readhead, Richard, Holy Island, yeo.
Budlphe, Tho: junr, Holy Island, yeo.

8 Croyser, Thomas, Sund, mariner.
Baker, Rebecca, spr.
Richardson, John, fframw, tanner.
1666 Oct 13 Thomas *Crosyer* and Rebeckka Baker both of Sunderland.—*Bpw.*

IDAHO FALLS
GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY

1666
Oct 8 Roxbee, Tho: Whitburn, D, yeo.
Wheatley, Jane, spr.
Whitfeild, Christo: Durham, cdw.
1666 Oct 9 Thomas Rowsby and Jane Wheatley of Whitburne. —*Houghton le Spring.*

11 Coulson, John, Parke Wall, D, yeo.
Stott, ffrances, spr.
Stott, Rowland, Durham, sadler.

12 Wilson, Thomas, x, Ellinhill, D, yeo.
Brown, Ann, spr.
Dickon, Jo: Haughton, yeo.

13 Smith, William, x, Wolveston, D, yeo.
Boyes, Ann, Spr.
Boyes, Thomas, Monk Hesleden, yeo.
1666 Oct 13 Willia' Smith, de Billinga', et An Boyce, of Hart; Lic.—*Durham Cathedral.*

18 Moore, Robert, Newc, mch.
Butler, Jane, spr.
Prockter, Antho, Newc, clk.

19 Sickerwham, George, Bp Auc, lan.
Dobson, Eliz, spr.
Dobson, Wheatley signs [Wheat], Durham, mch.

24 Middelton, Geo: So Shields, bar-sur.
Milbourne, Jane, spr.
Catcheside, John, Durham, cdw.
1666 . . . . George Midleton and Jane Milborne.—*St Hilda So Sh.*

26 Langcaster, Richard, Loads, Yks, gen.
Soulsby, Ellen, wid.
Wilkinson, John [no sig], Loads, gen.
1666 Nov 16 Ritchd Lancaster, Leeds par., co. York and Ellen Soulsby, widd, Rothbury. Lyc.—*Rothbury.*

31 Meynell, Lau., Thornaby, Yks, gen.
Jackson, Ann, spr.
Jackson, Gabriel, senr. [no sig], Elv, gen.
1666 Nov 1 Lawrentius Mennell and Anna Jackson, facultate concessa.—*Witton Gilbert.*

1666
Oct 31 Thursby, George, Newc, mch.
Rawling, Mary, spr.
Otway, Gilb., Newc, mch.
1666 Nov 6 George Thursby, mch, wth Mary Rawlin.—*All Saints Newc.*

Nov. 1 Robinson, Gilbert, Darl, mch.
Shaw, Jane, spr.
Smith, Christopher, x, Darl, taylor.

5 Dynall, William [signs Dynsley], Brammon, [Yks, gen.
Dobbinson, Merioll, wid.
Skinner, Tho: Durham, chrirurgeon.

5 Maddison, Raiph, Pealey, D, yeo.
Bucke, Mary, spr.
Bucke, Richard, Middle Herrington, whitesmith.
1666 Nov 5 Ralph Maddison of Pelay and Mary Bucke of Herrington.—*Houghton le Spring.*

6 Carr, Jno., Newc, mch.
Bonner, Abigail, wid.
Ramsay, Willm, Newc, gouldsmith.

7 Borrow, Robert, Durham, cdw.
Buckles, Ann, spr.
Wilson, Timothy, x, Durham, yeo.

9 Gray, Robert, x, Fishburne, D, yeo.
Eales, Susan, spr.
Craggs, Thomas, x, Heaton West Moor house, D, yeo.

12 fforster, John, Etherston, Nhb, gen.
fforster, Jane, spr.
ffrasell, Hen, fframw, gen.

12 Lambe, John, Quarrington, D, gen.
Jordane, Ann, wid.
Lambe, Robert, Durham, yeo.
1666 Nov 6 Mr John Lambe and Anne Jordan, widow.—*St Nic Durham.*

1666
Nov 17 Crawforth, Richard, Bolam, D, yeo.
Langeron, Ann, spr.
Robinson, Hugh, Windleston, D, yeo.

17 Sanders, John, Kepyer, D, yeo.
Blenkishipp, Jane, spr.
Nickolson, Christo, Durham, blacksmith.

19 Wall, Thomas, Brownes Houses, D, yeo.
Emmerson, Ann, spr.
Mowbray, John, Low Bishoply, D, yeo.
1666 Nov 20 Thomas Wall, the son of Ralph Wall, and Ann Emerson, both of the parish of Stanhop in Weredale by vertue of a Licence under seale, were lawfully married in St Mary's Church at Durham by Isaac Basire, D.D. and Parson of Stanhop.—*St Mary the less Durham.* [Also entered in Stanhope Register.]

19 Whittingham, Timo . . . , Homeside hall, D, gen.
Kendall, Eliz, spr.
Mires, Peter, West Hall, D, yeo.
1666 Nov 19 Timothie Whittinghame and Elizabeth Kendall. —*Grindon.*

20 Wardell, George, Park house, D, yeo.
Hett, Eliz, spr.
Hett, Robert, Elwicke, D, yeo.
1666 Nov 20 George Wardell of the Chappelrie of Trimdon and Elizabeth Hett of the pish of Hart.—*St Nic Dur.*

21 Ward, John, Newc, cdw.
Walker, Mary, wid.
Liddell, Jas, Jackleases, D, yeo.
1666 Nov *29* John Warde and Mary Walker.—*St Andr Newc.*

22 Carleton, William, x, Durham, yeo.
Swinburne, Ursula, spr.
Perkin, John, Durham, yeo.

23 Woodruffe, John, Morpeth, Nhb, mch.
Alder, fflorance, spr.
Alder, ffrancis, Morpeth, Nhb, mch.
1666 Dec 27 John Woodroofe and Florence Alder.—*Bolam.*

1666
Nov 24 Rickabee, Thomas, Bp Midlam, D, yeo.
Wood, Ellenor, wid.
Law, Robart, Bp Midlam, yeo.
1666 Nov 26 Thomas Ricaby and Elener Wood, *lic.—Bishop Middleham.*

24 Willson, Georg, Seaton, D, yeo.
Shadforth, Alice, wid.
Cooper, Isaac, Elv, chirurgeon.

26 Thompson, Thomas, Stanhope, D, yeo.
Emmerson, Ann, spr.
Dixon, John, x, Howl John, D, yeo.
1666 Nov 27 Thomas Thompson and An Emerson, both of this Parish, wr married by licence in the Cathedrall Church of Durham by Dr Isaac Basire Parson of Stanhope.—*Stanhope.*
1666 Nov 27 *John* Thompson et An Emerson, both of the Parish of Stanhope with licence Dtr Basire.—*Durham Cathedral.*

30 Armorer, Tho, Belford, Nhb, gen.
Dixon, Eliz, spr.
Davison, John, Ellingham, gen.

30 Stothard, Tho, Shotton, D, yeo.
Jurdison, Jane, spr.
Burdon, Georg, Durham, dyer.
1666 Nov *29* Thomas Stoddert et Jane Jurdison, both of Easington parish; lic.—*Durham Cathedral.*

Dec 1 Smith, Cuthbert, Newc, shipwright.
Hepweel, Mary, wid.
Backworth, Cuthbert, Newc, shipwright.
1666 Dec 4 Cuthbert Smith house carpenter and Mary Hepwell wid.—*St Nic Newc.*

21 Hull, William, Durtriss, Nhb, yeo.
Simpson, Ann, wid.
Scurfeild, Willm, Saltwellside, D, yeo.

29 Atkinson, John, Sheerton, D, yeo.
Wikecliff, Ann, spr. [No signatures.]
Statforth, Henry, Sheerton, yeo.
1666 Dec 29 John Atckinson and Ann Wikelife.—*St Margt Durham.*

1667.

[*Only 75 Bonds have been found for this year; the average is 135.*]

1666/7
Jan 9 Shriue, James, of Ipswich in Suffolk, Mr-mar.
Taylor, Ann, spr.
Johnson, Ra, Newc, hoastman.
1666/7 Jan 17 Mr James Shrive and Anne Taylor, married p. Licentia dat apud Dunelm nono die Mensis Januarij Anno Dom: (Stilo Angliae) 1666.—*Tynemouth.*

12 Hall, Michael, fframw, mch.
Bellassis, Margaret, spr.
Bellassis, William [no sig], Elv, gen.
1666/7 Jan 13 Mr Micall Hall of the parish of St Margaret's and Mrs Margaret Bellassyse of this parish with lycence.—*St Osw Durham.*

16 Burton, Willm, Burlingt . . , Yks, Mr-mar.
Anderson, Isabell, spr.
Heighington, Tobias, Newc, ffree hostman.

19 Alsopp, Anthony, Middle black deane, D, yeo.
Crackenthorpe, Eliz, spr.
Stott, Rowland, Durham, sadler.

19 Unthanke, George, Winyeard, D, yeo.
Haswell, Jane, spr.
Hutchinson, Thomas, fframw, taylor.
1666/7 Feb 5 George Unthank and Jane Haswell.—*Grindon.*

23 Nicholson, John, Newc, gen.
Morland, Thomasine, spr.
Eden, Henry, Old Elv, gen.
1666/7 Jan 24 Mr John Nicholson of the towne of Newcastle upon Tyne and Mrs Thomasin Morland of this parish of St Oswald's neer Durham; with lycence.—*St Osw Durham.*

26 Alder, Jacob, South Dissington, Nhb, gen.
Jackson, Ann, spr.
Ridley, George, New Elv, pewtherer.

1666/7
Jan 28 Sheffeild, Nicholas, fframw, tanner.
Todd, Margaret, spr.
Lee, Lawrance, Durham, cdw.

28 Driffeild, Thomas, Stokesley, Yks, mch.
Dunn, Ann, spr.
Lascells, John, East Harle, Yks, gen.

31 Garth, William, West Thickley, D, yeo.
Dacke, Meriol, spr.
Dacke, John [no sig], Piercebridge, D, yeo.
1666/7 Feb 5 William Garth and Myriol Dack.—*Gainford.*

Feb 4 Kendall, William, Thorp thules, D, gen.
Todd, Mary, spr.
Johnson, Hugh, Durham, cdw.
1666/7 Feb 5 William Kendall and Mary Todd.—*Grindon.*

4 Gibson, Cuthbert [no sig], Middleton Teasdale, [carp.
Gibson, Ann, wid.
Gibson, Thomas, Middleton Teasdale, carp.
Jackson, Thomas, Crossgate, Durham, sk-gl.
1666/7 Feb 6 Cuthbert Gibson and Anne Gibson with a licence. —*Middleton in Teesdale.*

6 fforster, Alexander, Stannington Mill, Nhb, gen.
Alder, Tabitha, spr.
Archbald, John, Durham, gardener.
1666/7 Feb 14 Mr Alexander Forster and Mrs Tabitha Alder.—*Alnwick.*

8 Smithson, Thomas, Moulton, Yks, gen.
Shaw, Mary, wid.
Scurfeild, Mathew, Dalton, Yks, gen.

These are to certify that Thomas Tweedale of Bowdon and Mary Lighton of Ryhop have been three several Sundays published in the parish church of Bp Wearmouth and nothing objected against them.

Bpwearmouth, Feb 10 1666. Tho Broughton.

11 Tweedale, Thomas [no sig], East Bowdon, D, [rough mason.
Lighton, Mary, spr.
Whitfeild, Christofer, Claypath, Durham, cdw.
1666/7 Feb 12 Thomas Tweedale of Bowden and Mary Lighton of Ryhope.—*Bpw.*

1666/7
Feb 11 Grene, John, Snaubclose, D, yeo.
Nicholson, Isabell, spr.
Nicholson, Nicholas, x, Blackhouse lee, D, yeo.
1666/7 Feb 12 John Greane and Isabell Nickellson.—*St Margt Dur.*

14 Kirton, William, x, South Shields, nau.
Cooper, Eliz, spr.
Coulson, Cuthbert, x, Durham, sk-gl.
1666/7 Feb 19 William Kirton and Eliz Cooper.—*St Hilds S. Shields.*

15 Walton, Matthew, Bp Auc, lan.
Sparke, Jane, spr.
Downes, George, Leasingthorne, gen.

16 Walton, George, x, Durham, currier.
Atkinson, Katherine, spr.
Kirkby, George, junr, Durham, gen.
1666/7 Feb 19 George Walton and Katherine Atkinson.—*St Nic Dur.*

18 Lee, Will: Durham, cdw.
Kirkby, Jane, spr.
Kirkby, Geo, Jun, Durham, gen.
1666/7 Feb 8 William Lee, of ye parish of St Nicholas Dunelm, and Jane Kirby, of ye South Bayley, Durham, by vertue of a lycence under seale bearing date ye 8th day of Feb., were lawfully marryed in St Maryes Church in South Bayley, Durham, by Matthew Cooper, Rector.—*St Mary the Less Dur.*

18 Richardson, Ralph, fframw, sk-gl.
Readhead, Margery, spr.
Lauson, John, Durham, taylor.

20 Spenceley, Wm [no sig], Bp Auc, dyer.
Walton, Margaret, wid.
Richardson, Mi . . . . . , St Hel Auc, yeo.
Ward, John, St Hel Auc, yeo.
1666/7 Feb 23 William Spenceley and Margaret Walton, licensed.—*St Hel Auc.*

25 Emrson, James, Dunston staithes, D, yeo.
Hyndmers, Ann, wid.
Johnson, Thomas, Dunston, yeo.

1666/7
Feb 25 Bell, Tho, Horsley, Nhb, clk.
Wallas, Alice, wid.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.

26 Huntergroome, John, Sedgefield, D, blacksmith.
Thompson, Isabell, wid.
Harrison, Stephen, x, Durham, ho-carp.

Mch 2 ffurnas, Lancelott, Newc, gen.
Richardson, Alice, wid.
Stanley, John, Newc, mch.

4 Trollap, Hen, Redheugh, D, ffree mayson.
Wells, Margarett, spr.
Challoner, Willm, x, Gd, ffree mayson.
1666/7 Mch 5 Henry Trollop with Margaret Wells with Lycence. —*St Mary Gateshead.*

5 Jackson, William, Brancepeth, D, sk-gl.
Pattison, Mary, spr.
Jackson, Ralph, x, Hett, sk-gl.

16 Clearke, Abra, ... , D, gen [of Greatham.—Y.R.]
Wilson, Hannah, spr.
Barnes, Geo, Durham, gen.

20 Parry, Richd, Newc, gen.
Wallas, Isabell, wid.
Walton, Matth, Bp Auc, lan.

23 Dixon, John, x, Billy Milne, Nhb, miller.
Cooke, Isabell, spr.
Shippardson, Richard, Durham, gen.

1667
May 4 ffenwicke, Robert, Blaigdon, Nhb, gen.
Thompson, Isabell, wid.
Charleton, John, Durham, joyner.

4 Martin, Thomas, Seaham, D, yeo.
ffell, Eliz, spr.
Ladler, Nicholas [no sig], Durham, lan.
1667, May 4 Thomas Martin, yeoman of Seaham co. Durham and Elizabeth Fell, spinster of the same in the said county.—*Seaham.*

1667
May 7 Bainbrigg, Arthur, Midleton in Teasdaile, D, yeo.
Bainbridge, Ann, spr.
Gibson, Thomas, Midleton, carp.
1667 May 23 Arthur Bainebrigge and Ann Bainebrigge wth a license.—*Middleton in Teesdale.*

July 14 fforster, Thomas, Etherston, Nhb, gen.
Sommersett?, Margaret, ...
Chaytor?, Thomas, ... , gen.
Moore, James, yeo.

Sept 9 Hodgshon, Lancelot [torn; of . . . aton.—Y.R.]
Weggoner, Adeline, wid.
Har . . . . . , Lancelot, ffawdon, ...

15 Walton, Arthur, Lanchester, D, yeo.
Conyers, Alice, spr.
Hall, Will, junr, Greencroft, gen.

18 Wright, Richd, Newc, mch.
Cosyn, Jane, wid.
Callaghan, ffrancis, Durham, gen.
1667 Sep 19 Richard Wright, merchant, and Jane Cosins, Lic. —*All Sts Newc.*

20 Barwicke, Nicholas, Durham, gen.
Green, Ellenor, spr.
Taylor, William, Durham, gen.
1667 Sep 21 Nicholaus Barwick, generosus, uxorem duxit Hellenam Green.—*Dur. Cath.*

23 ffell, John, Newc, mch.
Daile, Mary, spr.
Mathew, Tho: Newc, gen.
1667 Sep 26 Mr. John Fell, marchant, and Mris Mary Dayle.—*Barnard Castle.*

30 Jenison, Robert, Elswicke, Nhb, gen.
Savyle, Mary, spr.
Jenison, Henry, Elswicke, gen.

Oct 1 Neile, Richard, Durham, gen.
Brandling, Ann, wid.
Middleton, Ralph, Durham, yeo.

1667
Oct 3 Emerson, William, Newc, lan.
Blunt, James, spr.
Blunt, Thomas, Gd, shipwright.
1667 Oct 15 William Emerson, butcher, Jane Blunt, Lic.—*All Sts Newc.*

5 ffarrow, Nich: ffishburne, D, gen.
ffarror, Mary, wid.
Borrowe, Robert, Durham, cdw.
1667 Oct 5 Nicholaus Farrow uxorem duxit Mariam Farrow, viduam.—*Dur. Cath.*

8 Willcocke, Robert, Stainton, Yks, yeo.
Thompson, Dorothy, spr.
Thomson, Mathew, Cockerton, D, yeo.
[Vtrumque.

14 Mounkhouse, Peter, Gd, taylor.
Clarke, Katherine, wid.
Rayne, ffrancis, Newc, mch.
1667 Oct 22 Peter Monkehouse with Catherine Clerke widow wth a Lycence.—*St Mary Gd.*

15 Newby, George, Staindropp, D, yeo.
Boulton, Ann, spr.
Wharton, Robart, Durham, ffeltmaker.
1667 Oct 16 George Newby and Anne Bolton.—*Barnard Castle.*

16 Wilkinson, Will, Newc, sadler.
Mitford, Jane, spr.
Pescod, Geo, Newc, vintner.

19 Douthwaite, Cuth, Brancepeth, D, yeo.
Rodham, Honnor, wid.
Douthwaite, Ralph, x, Brancepeth loneing, yeo.

21 Hanby, Fra: Elv, gen.
Brockett, Isabell, spr.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.
1667 Oct 22 Mr Francis Hanby and Isabell Brocket both of this Parish with Lycense.—*St Osw Dur.*
1667 Oct 22 Francis Hanby and Isabell *d* William Brockett of Elv, marryed pr John Cocke, Clerke, ministr ibm.—*St Mary le Bow Dur.*

1667
Oct 22 Huntridge, Thomas, Alberwic . . , Nhb, gen.
Stanton, Margaret, wid.
Salkeld, Jon, Alnwicke, gen.
Claxton, Robert, Alnwicke, yeo.

23 Wolfall, Jo: clerke, Woodhorne, Nhb, clk.
Ridley, Dorothy, wid.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.
1669 Jun 12 Mr Jno Wolfall and Mrs Dorothy Ridley.—*Horton.*

Nov 1 Hodgshon, Christopher, ffeildhouse near Darl, yeo.
Richardson, Mary, wid.
Thompson, George, Preston on Skearne, yeo.

5 Pattison, Thomas, Gd, mr-mar.
Pattison, Margarett, spr.
Pattison, Henry, Newc, barber.
1667 Dec 10 Thomas Pattyson, mariner wth Margaret Pattyson, Lic.—*All Sts Newc.*

6 sshawter, Thomas, Great Aickliffe, D, yeo.
Daile, Isabell, spr.
Ridley, William, Old Elv, plaisterer.

7 Ile, Robert [no sig], Newc, mch.
Bruges, Ann, spr.
Shiers, George, Durham, draper.
Twisell, Jasper, x, Newc, yeo.
1667 Nov 14 Robert Ile pothicary and Ann Briges.—*St Nic Newc.*

11 Brakes, George, Barnard Castle, sadler.
Bull, Jane, wid.
Kinleside, Thomas, elv, sk-gl.
1667 Nov 20 George Breeks and Jane Bull, Lic.—*Barnard Cas.*

11 Dentt, Talbot, Blackhouse, Yks, yeo.
Brumwell, Ann, spr.
Moorecroft, Geo: Durham, gen.

11 Mason, John, St Hel Auc, D, skinner.
Anderson, Eliz, spr.
Waters, Richard, West Auckland, wright.

1667
Nov 12 Addye, Cuthbert, x, Elwicke, D, yeo.
Crosyer, Eliz, spr.
Urwen, Robart, Wynyeard, yeo.

13 Ettas, George, Greenfeild, D, yeo.
Richardson, Mary, spr.
Ellenor, James, x, Tuddoe, D, yeo.

15 Dauison, Tho: Norton, D, yeo.
Burden, Margaret, spr.
Dauison, Robert, Norton, yeo.

16 Cooke, Richard, x, Stranton, D, yeo.
Harrison, Ann, wid.
Sharpe, David, x, New Elv, wheelwright.

16 Hodgeson, Raiph, Sedgfeild, D, yeo.
Lambe, Eliz, wid.
Hodgeson, John, Sedgfeild, yeo.

20 London, Samuell, Gd, mch.
Middleton, Margarett, spr.
[No bondsman.]
1667 Nov 26 Samuel London wth Margaret Middlton maried at Houghton with a Lycence.—*St Mary Gd.*
1667 Nov 26 Mr Samuel London of Gateside and Mrs Margarett Middleton of Offerton.—*Houghton le Spring.*

20 Potts, George [no sig], Neather Trewhett, Nhb,
Widdrington, Ellenor, spr. [gen.
Orde, George, West Harle, Nhb, gen.

25 Wall, Raiph, Browneshouse, D, yeo.
Todd, Eliz, spr.
Harrison, Thomas, Dryburne, yeo.
1667 Nov 26 Ralph Wall and Elizabeth Todde.—*St Margts Dur.*

26 Anderson, Hen: Newc, mch.
Simpson, Eliz, spr.
Nicholson, Wm, Newc, mch.

27 Browne, Edward, Morpeth Loaning End, Nhb,
Gibson, Alice, spr. [yeo.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.

1667
Dec 3 Nickolson, Adam, Sund, boatewright.
Halliday, Alice, spr.
ffarrow, John, Sund, shipwright.
1667 Dec 5 Adam Nicholson and Alice Hallyday both of Sunderland.—*Bpw.*

9 Bell, Robert [no sig], Bothall Barnes, Nhb, gen.
Ogle, Sarah, spr.
Bell, Ja: Bothal, gen.
Carver, Edward, Durham, tanner.

10 Heron, Robert, East Triston, Nhb, yeo.
Smith, Barbara, spr.
Rotherford, Andrew, x, Togsdaile, yeo.

10 Lever, John, Newc, lan.
Grice, Jane, spr.
Hincks, William, New Elv, gardener [?cordiner].

14 Harlle, Bartholomew, Newc, nau.
Hutton, Dorothy, spr.
fforcer, Barnard, x, Durham, joyner.
1667 Dec 28 Bartholomew Harle, mariner, [and] Dorothy Hutton, Lic.—*All Sts Newc.*

20 Lambe, Anthony, Newc, tanner.
Browne, Jane, spr.
Lee, Laurence, Durham, cdw.
1667 Dec 23 Anthony Lame and Jane Browne, Lic.—*St And Newc.*

28 Milbourne, Edw, North Sheilds, bar-sur.
Clarke, Mary, wid.
Spenceley, Richard, Sund, chandler.
1667 Dec 29 Edward Milburn of Tynemouth and Mary Clark of Sunderland.—*Bpw.*

31 Midleton, Edmond, Newc, mch.
Foxecroft, Janie, wid.
[No bondsman].
1667/8 Jan 28 Edmond Midleton and Jane Foxcroft by License, Newcastle.—*Barnard Castle.*

1668.

1667/8
Jan 2 Bowbancke, George, Darl, gen.
Boult, Jane, spr.
Carr, Cuthbert, x, Durham, cdw.

4 Daile, Edw, Barnard Castle, D, gen.
Cradocke, Margarett, spr.
Garrie, John, Coundon, D, lan.

4 Wilkinson, Robt, Newc, hoastman.
Beadnell, Margaret, spr.
Wilkinson, Edward, Winlaton, yeo.

6 Lowther, Tho: Durham, gen.
White, Margarett, spr.
Peacocke, Jo: Durham, mch.
1667/8 Jan 5 Thomas Lowther and Margaret White.—*Dur Cath.*

14 Hall, John, Whittingham, Nhb, taylor.
Heackles, Ann, wid.
Swinhoe, John, Alnwicke, sk-gl.

15 Harrison, John, x, Walworth, D, yeo.
Moory, Eliz, wid.
Hall, John, Darl, lan.

20 Rutter, Parsevell, Alnewicke, yeo.
Sleigh, Isabell, spr.
ffrasell, Hen: fframw, [blank].

25 Sheffeild, Christopher, Elv, gen.
Brockett, Margaret, spr.
Hanby, Fra, Elv, not-pub.

31 Houldun, John, Elv, ffeltmaker.
Scurfeild, Ann, spr.
Scurfeild, Robert, x, Elv, carp.

1667/8
Feb 1 Ridley, Robert, Birling, Nhb, tanner.
Lewen, Phillis, spr.
Johnson, John, Warckworth, yeo.

3 Atkinson, Edward, Newc, mr-mar.
Green, Mary, spr.
Green, Tho: Newc, mr-mar.
1667/8 Feb 6 Edward Atkinson, Mr and mariner wth Mary Green, Lic.—*All Sts Newc.*

3 Burrell, Richard, Headlam, D, lan.
Hutchinson, Ann, spr.
Woodhouse, Robart, Killerby, yeo.
1667/8 Feb 3 Richard Burrell of the parish of Gainford and Anne Hutchinson of the parish of Heighington with Lycence. —*St Osw Dur.*

3 Yapp, John, Durham, gen.
Hilton, Ellenor, spr.
Hilton, Cuth, Durham, gen.
1667/8 Feb 3 John Yappe and Ellenor Hilton.—*Dur Cath.*

6 Bullman, Edward, Gateshead, cdw.
Potts, Barbara, spr.
Potts, Thomas, Gd, yeo.
1667/8 Feb 11 Edward Bullman cordwainer with Barbarie Potts wth Lycence.—*Gd.*

7 Shawter, Thomas, x, Great Chilton, D, yeo.
Wall, Isabell, spr.
Ellison, John, Chilton, yeo.

8 Thompson, John, Gd, sh-wr.
Browne, Grace, spr.
ffairlas, Edward, x, Durham, cutler.
1667/8 Feb 11 John Thompsonn shipwright with Grace Browne wth Lyc.—*Gd.*

8 Welsh, John, Hetton in le hole, D, yeo.
Boyes, Eliz, spr.
Welsh, Cuthbert, Hetton, yeo.

11 Chipchase, Robert, Norton, D, yeo.
Colthirst, Joan, spr.
Patteson, Robert, Belsayes, D, yeo.

1667/8
Feb 11 Shepard, Tho: London, mch.
Johnson, Sarah, spr.
Carr, Jno, Newc, mch.

13 Wall, Richard, x, Newton Cap, D, lan.
Potts, Jane, wid.
Rutledge, Henrie, Durham, gen.

17 Hart, John, Sund, yeo.
Sharpe, Jane, spr.
Sharpe, Ralph, Sund, bl-sm.
1667/8 Feb 27 John Hart and Jane Sharp both of Sunderland. —*Bpw.*

24 Moresby, Jo: Middridge Grange, D, gen.
Scarbrough, Dorothy, spr.
Mann, George, Durham, draper.

25 Bell, George [no sig], Newc, nau.
Bell, Sarah, spr,
Stokeld, Jon, Durham, mch.
Smyth, Edward, Durham, taylor.
1667/8 Mch 3 George Bell, mariner, wth Sarah Bell. Lic.—*All Sts Newc.*

25 ffenwick, Nicholas, Newc, mch.
Bonner, Eliz, wid.
Righe, Ri, Newc, mr-mar.
1667/8 Mch 2 Nicholas Fenwick mcht wth Elizabeth Bonner. Lic.—*All Sts Newc.*

Mch 6 Tindall, John, Stockton, mr-mar.
Chapman, Jane, spr.
Wood, Henry, x, Durham, yeo.

21 Ridley, George, Elv, pewtherer.
Loftus, Eliz, spr.
ffawdon, Henry, Elv, ffreemayson,
1667/8 Mch 23 George Ridley, pewterer and Elizabeth Loftis, both of this parish with lyc.—*St Osw Dur.*

1667/8
Mch 21 Letteney, Tho, Sund, nau.
Nicholson, Alice, spr.
Nickolson, Adam, Sund, boatman.
1667/8 Mch 22 Thomas Lattany of the P of Seaham and Alice Nicholson of the P of Bpw, spr.—*Seaham.*

24 Oard [or Ourd], George, Embleton, D, yeo.
Suirtys, Eliz, spr.
Suirtis, Robt, Ryton, gen.

1668
Apr 11 Adamson, Robert, junr, x, Sund, yeo.
Hixon, Ann, spr.
Addamson, Robart, Sund, weaver.

11 Olliver, William, x, Wolsingham, weaver.
Sidgwicke, [torn], wid.
Greenwell, Robert, x, Iseley, D, yeo.
1668 Apr 11 Will Oliver and Jane Sidwick with Lic.—*Dur Cath.*

11 White, Anto, Newc, mr-mar.
Albony, Eliz, spr.
Whitfeild, Christo, Durham, cdw.
1668 Apr 16 Anthony White, master and mariner, wth Elizabeth Albonie, Lyc.—*All Sts Newc.*

14 Dunn, George, Midridge, D, yeo.
Pattison, Meriol, spr.
Dun, Joseph, Durham, lan.
1668 Apr 14 George Dunn and Merriell Pattison.—*Dur Cath.*

14 Reed, James, Shotton, D, yeo.
Jackson, Ann, spr.
Watson, Willm, Easington, yeo.

16 Stoot, Thomas, x, ffieldhouses near Durham, yeo.
Stott, Eliz, spr.
Stott, Tymoth, fframw, yeo.
1668 Apr 17 Thomas Stoott and Elizabeth *Sharpe.—St Margt Dur.*

20 Wilkinson, John, x, S Sh, shipwright.
Corneforth, Alice, spr.
Dobson, James, Durham, apoth.
1668 Apr 21 John Wilkinson and Allice Cornforth.—*St Hild.*

1668
Apr 22 Balliffe, Thomas, Hallywell, Nhb, nau.
Cooke, ffrances, spr.
Trewit, John, Newc, nau.
1668 Sep 17 Thomas Baliffe mariner with ffrancis Cook; Lyc.—*Gateshead.*

22 fforster, John, Etherston, Nhb, gen.
fforster, Mary, spr.
Newton, Tho: Durham, gen.

25 Wilkinson, John, x, Bearparke, D, yeo.
Hopper, Jane, spr.
Jopling, William, S Johns Green, D, yeo.

27 Watt [? Wall], John, Sund, mr-mar.
Thompson, Ann, spr.
Thompson, Richard, Sund, tanner.

28 Hume, George, junr, Durham, gen.
Hubbocke, Mary, spr.
Myres, Richard, x, Durham, yeo.

30 Roper, Wm, Durham, mercer.
Tonstall, Hannah, spr.
Selbie, Ro: Durham, gen.

May 2 Grenwell, John, Billey Hall, D, yeo.
Whitfeild, Jane, spr.
Rawlling, John, Sherburne, D, yeo.

2 Young, George, x, Murton, D, yeo.
ffarrow, Agnes, spr.
Young, Willm, Eatherdakers, yeo.
1668 May 7 George Young of Moorton and Agnes Farroe; lic.—*Dalton le Dale.*

2 Kirkhouse, John, fframw, tanner.
Carton, Jane, spr.
Ladler, Richard, Gilligate nr Durham, lan.
1668 May 5 John [? Kerkhags] and Jane Carter.—*St Margt Dur.*

1668
May 4 Chipchase, Thos, Whittell, D, yeo.
fforster, Suzanna, wid.
Chipchase, John [no sig], Thorp Thewles, D, yeo.
1668 May 5 Tho. Chigchase of Whitton and Susana Forster of Carleton.—*Redmarshall.*

6 Clarke, John, x, Ludworth, D, yeo.
Litster, Ann, spr.
Rawling, John, Sheerbournes, yeo.

8 Taylor, Richd, N Sh, ankersmith.
Denton, Ann, wid.
[No bondsman.]

12 Homes, Raiph, Ryhopp, D, yeo.
ffell, Eliz, spr.
Thompson, Ralph, x, Ryhopp, smith.

12 Walker, Michaell, Newby, Y, sh-mkr.
Bracke, Alice, spr.
Bracke, Robt., x, Coatham, D, yeo.

18 Allgood, Lance, Newc, gen.
Lewen, Margaret, spr.
Lewen, George, Newc, mch.

18 Collingwood, Edw, Newc, gen.
Gray, Ann, wid.
Dymocke, John, Newc, gen.
1668 May 23 Mr Edward Collinwood and Mrs Ann Gray. Lic. —*St And Newc.*

18 Davile, Tho: Gd, mercer.
Blith, Mary, spr.
[No bondsman].
1668 Sep 9 Thomas Davill and Mary Blyth. Lic.—*St And Newc.*

20 Plumpton, Robert, Newc, confectioner.
Coulson, Ellenor, spr.
Robinson, Isaacke, Newc, cdw.
1668 Jly 25 Robert Plumpton confectioner with Ellianor Coleson. Lyc.—*Gd.*

1668
May 27 Martindal, James, Blayterne, Westd, yeo.
Wilson, ffrances, spr.
Snowdon, Thomas, Claypeth nr Durham, cdw.
1668 May 28 James Markendaile and Frances Wilson.—*Barnard Castle.*

June 8 Spencer, Richard, Langton, D, ffeltmaker.
Taylor, Ellenor, spr.
Taylor, Cuthbert, Langton, yeo.
1668 Jun 9 Richard Spencer and Ellinor Taylor.—*Gainford.*

9 Hodgson, Albert, Jesmond, N, gen.
ffenwicke, Eliz, wid.
Pattison, John, Ryton, D, yeo.

9 Lever, Henry [no sig], Milburne Grange, N, clk.
Blackett, Christian, wid.
Dixon, Tho: Shincliffe, D, clk.
Hinckes, Will, Elv, gardener.

20 Dowthwaite, George, x, Lodge house, Auckland
Parkin, Jane, spr. [Parke, D, yeo.
Gibbes, Rich, Durham, gen.
1668 Jun 29 George Dowthwaite, of St Andrew Auckland, and Mris Jane Parkin, of the P. of Whitworth.—*Houghton le Spr.*

20 Mitford, Anthony, Ould Moore, N, yeo.
Lawson, Margaret, wid.
Bewicke, Thomas, x, Halton, yeo.

July 2 Wright, Willi, Newc, mr-mar.
Pithye, Eliz, spr.
Pithie, Titus, Newc, mch.

4 Johnson, Cuthbart, High foord, D, yeo.
Reed, Jane, wid.
Johnson, Michael, Hetton in the hole, yeo.

4 Stobbes, William, x, Wolsingham, D, yeo.
Crooke, Jane, spr.
Chepman, George, Wolsingham, yeo.

1668
July 4 Moore, Georg, Barwicke on Tweed, gen.
Harrison, Mabel, wid.
Armorer, Robert [no sig], Barwicke, gen.

4 Walton, Raiph, Hampsterley, D, yeo.
ffollansby, frances, spr.
Shirewod, Raiph, Durham, sadler.

8 Bonner, Matt, Warkworth, Nhb, clk.
Bonner, Margaret, spr.
Johnson, John [no sig], Warkworth, yeo.

8 Strother, Hen, Hallywell in Hull Parke, Nhb, gen.
fforster, Ellenor, wid.
Pemberton, Robt, Alnwicke, gen.

9 Holmes, James, Newc, gen.
ffryer, Margarett, spr.
ffryer, Thoms, Newc, cdw.

18 ffishbourne, Nicholas, Tudhow, D, miller,
Richardson, Margaret, ...
Wheatley, Michael, x, Tudhow, taylor.

24 Jessepp, John [signs J], Stockton, mr-mar.
Welles, Suzan, spr.
ffleatham, Antho: Stockton, yeo.
1668 Jly 28 John Jessop and Susanna Wells.—*Grindon.*

25 Jackson, Robert, Bear Parke, D, yeo.
Paxton, Thomazine, spr.
Jackson, Richard, Lambton, yeo.

28 Lee, Nicholas, Durham, currier.
Pattison, Margaret, spr.
Sheild, John, x, Durham, cdw.
1668 Aug 4 Niclas Lee and Margrett Pattison was married.—*Esh.*

29 Willison, ffrancis, x, Durham, yeo.
Hayes, Katherine, spr.
Richardson, George, Durham, gen.

1668
Aug 20 Ogle, John, junr, Kirkley, Nhb, gen.
Wrincles, Jane, spr.
Archbald, John, Durham, gen.
1668 Aug 30 John Ogle and Jane Wincles.—*Bolam.*

26 Wouldhave, John, Newc, bar-sur.
Rutter, Grace, wid.
Graves, Tho: Newc, gen.

27 Mallett, Edward, Newc, nau.
Hunter, Margarett, spr.
Carr, Robert, Newc, mch.
1668 Sep 1 Edward Mallet mariner and Margaret Hunter. Lic. —*St Nic Newc.*

29 Atkinson, Henry, Heighington, D, yeo.
Hunter, Eliz, wid.
Wood, John, Elv, gen.
1668 Aug 30 Henry Atkinson and Eliz Hunter, wid. Lic.—*St Osw Dur.*

Sept 4 Byerley, Raiph, Whitehall, D, yeo.
Hopper, Margaret, spr.
Hopper, John, Iveston, yeo.

4 Robson, John, Newbourne, D, yeo.
Garrey, Jane, spr.
Donne, Robt, Shinckley, bl-sm.

7 Picton, Thomas, Old Elv, sadler.
Teasdaile, Katherine, spr.
Routledge, William, Durham, sadler.

8 Taylor, William, x, Staindrop, D, smith.
Williamson, Margarett, wid.
Brignell, John, x, Newsham, Y, yeo.
1668 Sep 8 Gulielmus Taylor uxorem duxit Margaretam Williamson, viduam.—*Dur Cath.*

9 Man, Nicholas, Stannington, Nhb, nau.
Blyth, Dorothy, spr.
Swainston, Gab: Old Elv, gen.

1668
Sept 15 Gibson, Thomas, x, Great Lumley, D, sk-gl.
Guy, Dorothy, spr.
Hilton, Cuth: Durham, gen.

15 Wallis, Robert, Newc, yeo.
Hodgson, ffrances, spr.
Wallis, William, Durham, cdw.
1668 Dec 14 Robert Wallis and Francis Hodshon p.L.—*St John Newc.*

28 Burnett, John, Brancepeth, D, yeo.
Bell, Mary, spr.
Burnett, Thomas, Wolsingham, cdw.
1668 Sep 28 Johannes Burnet uxorem duxit Mariam Bell.—*Dur Cath.*

28 Heighington, Robert, Gilligate nr Durham, sk-gl.
Botchby, Eliz, wid.
Weare, Thomas, Durham, yeo.

Oct 5 Wood, John, Elv, gen.
Colledge, Eliz, spr.
ffoster, Nich, Elv, taylor.
1668 Oct 6 John Wood, parish clarke of this parish and Elizabeth Colledge, spr.—*St Osw Dur.*

7 Ward, William [signs W], Mitford, Nhb, gen.
Urwen, Jane, spr.
Mitford, John [no sig], Durham, gen.

10 Aingell, Tommas, Sadberge, D, yeo.
Middleton, Ann, spr.
Colling, Robert, Coatham, D, yeo.

10 Thompson, Gilbert [no sig], Gd, smith.
Andrew, Mary, spr.
Thompson, Raiph, Gd, smith.
1668 Oct 15 Gilbert Thompson blacksmith with Marie Andrew. Lyc.—*Gd.*

10 Wood, John, x, Hanshall foord, D, bl-sm.
Walker, Margarett, spr.
fforbesse, Alex [no sig], Middle black dean, [D, yeo.
1668 Oct 10 John Wood and Margaret Walker.—*St Margt Dur.*

IDAHO FALLS GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY

1668
Oct 12 Peirson, Henry, Morase [or Movase], Y, taylor.
Wilkinson, Isabell, wid.
Dowthwaite, John, of co Durham, gouldsmith.
1668 Oct 14 Henry Pearson, gent. and Isabell Wilkinson. Lyc. —*All Sts Newc.*

15 Pescod, Geo: Newc, hoastman.
Green, Eliz, spr.
Bone, Cuthbert, x, Newc, sh-wr.
1668 Nov 10 George Pescod ffitter wth Elizabeth Greene. Lic. —*All Sts Newc.*

20 Henzell, Moses [no sig], the Glasshouses, Nhb, [glassmaker.
Archer, Jane, spr.
Arkle, William, Gd, glazier.
Hetherington, John, Durham, cdw.
1668 Oct 21 Moses Hensell practitioner in making broad Glass wth Jane Archer.—*All Sts Newc.*

22 Layton, Marmaduke, Newc, mch.
Wickcliff, Suzanna, spr.
Shadfoorth, Anthony, Eppleton, D, gen.

24 Dixon, Wil, ffenwicke, Nhb, yeo.
Ward, Mary, wid.
Stott, Rowland [no sig, address, nor description].

31 Henderson, Robert, Bpw, yeo.
Letany, Ann, spr.
Wilkinson, John, Durham, gen.
1668 Nov 1 Robert Henderson of Weremouth and Anne Lettany of Sunderland.—*Bpw.*

Nov 2 Harrison, Thomas, Kimblesworth, D, yeo.
Dickinson, Margarett, spr.
Dickinson, John, St Hel Auc, yeo.

3 Bailiff [or Bailey], Tho, Stockton, nau.
Burdon, Alice, spr.
Hixon, Richard, x, Durham, lan.

1668
Nov 3 Teasdaile, Symond, Durham, lan.
Newby, Sarah, wid.
Teasdaile, Stephen, x, Durham, yeo.
1668 Nov 14 Simond Teasdale butcher with Sarah Newbie. Lic.—*Gd.*

5 Powel, Joseph, Newc, habberdasher.
Hodgson, Ann, spr.
Powell, Thomas, x, Newc, gen.

9 Heslop [signs Haslipp], Geo, Wallington, Nhb, gen.
Bowes, Margarett, spr.
Richardson, Thomas, x, Durham, cdw.
1668 Nov 19 Geo Heslop and Margaret Bowes pr Lic.—*St John Newc.*

10 Hunter, Robart, Haswell, D, yeo.
Hetley, Eliz, spr.
Westmoreland, Henry, x, Sherburn, yeo.
1668 Nov 12 Robert Hunter and Elizabeth Heightly.—*Easington.*

10 Trumble, William, x, Sedgfeilde, D, yeo.
Rutledg, Ann, wid.
Koulson, Cuthbert, x, Durham, sk-gl.

11 Hopper, Thomas, fframw, sk-gl.
Trotter, Eliz, spr.
Atkinson, William, x, Durham, sk-gl.

14 Banks, Richard, Washington, D, yeo.
Robinson, Ann, spr.
Robinson, Raiph, co. Durham, yeo.
1668 Nov 19 Richardus Banks and Anna Robinson.—*Washington.*

14 Chapman, Thomas, Norton, D, mason.
Potts, Jane, spr.
Williamson, William, x, Durham, cdw.

18 Garry, Myles, the Eshes near Dinsdell, D, [carpenter.
Waiting, Jane, spr.
Brice, John, New Elv, drap-taylor.
[concess Dinsdell et Hurworth.
1668 Nov 30 Miles Garrie, and Jane Watemy.—*Dinsdale.*

1668
Nov 20 Moore, Thomas, Berwick on Tweed, barber.
Carr, Else, wid.
Mason, Robert, x, Durham, weaver.

21 Hodgson, Anthony [no sig], Newc, mr-mar.
Atkinson, Isabell, wid.
ffrasell, Hen, fframw, gen.
Wood, Nicholas, Durham, glover.
1668 Nov 24 Antho Hodshon and Isabell Atchinson, wid.—*St John Newc.*

22 Steavenson, William, Great Lumley, D, taylor.
Corneforth, Margt, spr.
Sanders, John, Great Lumley, wheelewright.

23 Belasis, Wm, Owton, D, arm.
Brandling, Katherine, spr.
fforster, ffra: Durham, arm.

25 Galliley, Robert, x, Newc, shipwright.
Gibson, Jane, spr.
Gibson, Raiph, Gd, sk-gl.
1668 Nov 27 Robert Gallilee, shipwright wth Jane Gibson. Lic. —*All Sts Newc.*

27 Wilson, John, Darl, weaver.
Turner, ffrances, spr.
Blaikeston, ffrancis, x, Gainford, D, yeo.
1668 Nov 28 John Wilson and Frances Turner.—*Gainford.*

Dec 4 Watson, Edward, Chester le St, D, yeo.
Lodge, Mary, spr.
Mathew, William, Durham, gen.

8 Greive, Ralph, Hull Parke, Nhb, gen.
Chrauster, Eliz, spr.
Greive, Robert, Newc, yeo.

14 Simpson, Rob: Bywell St And, Nhb, clk.
Browne, Martha, wid.
Pickrin, Rowland, Bywell St Peter, yeo.

1668
Dec 21 Readhead, John, Bowdon, D, yeo.
Welsh, Ellenor, spr.
Merryman, William, x, Bowdon, bl-sm.
1668 Dec 23 John Redhed and Ellenor Welsh.—*Boldon.*

22 Emerson, John, Gd, bl-sm.
Richardson, Mary, spr.
ffrasell, Hen: fframw, gen.
1668 Dec 24 John Emmerson wth Marie Richardson. Lic.—*Gd.*

24 Grindon, Robert, x, ffoord near Lanchester, yeo.
Myres, Margaret, spr.
Mires, Peter, West Hall, Lanchester, yeo.

26 Stephenson, Wm, Newc, mch.
Archbald, Anne, ...
Thursby, Geo, Newc, mch.
1668 Dec 31 William Stephenson mrcht wth An Archbald. Lic. —*All Sts Newc.*

29 Henzell, Jacob, the Glasshouses, Newc, ...
Andrew, Eliz, spr.
Arkle, William, Gd, glasier.
1668/9 Jan 3 Jacob Henzell broad glass maker wth Elizabeth Andrew. Lic.—*All Sts Newc.*

30 Burdon, John, West Auckland, D, yeo.
Colthirst, Ann, spr.
Grainger, Matthew, x, W Auckland, yeo.
1668/9 Jan 2 John Burdon and Anne Coultas. Lic.—*St Hel Auc.*

31 Grainger, Matthew, x, West Auckland, yeo.
Sigswick, Margarett, spr.
Burdon, John, W Auc, miller.
1668/9 Jan 2 Matthew Grainger and Margaret Sigsworth. Lic. *St Hel Auc.*

31 Hull, James, Gd, joyner.
Pattinson, Barbara, spr.
Burnupp, John, fframw, tanner.
1668/9 Jan 1 James Hull and Barbere Patteson. Lic.—*St And Newc.*

1669.

[*Only 45 Bonds found.*]

1668/9
Jan 8 Dunn, Robert [no sig], Hart[on ?], D, yeo.
Errington, Margaret, spr.
Dunn, Anthony, Hart[on ?], yeo.
Addamson, Cuthbert, Durham, habberdasher.

9 Coltman, Roger, Sedgfeild, D, taylor.
Dunn, Jane, wid.
Cooper, Tho, Durham, gen.

14 Jeckell, John, Billingham, D, yeo.
Wood, Eliz, wid. [. . . ye Cath.
Rowell, George, Durham, lan.
1668/9 Jan 14 Johannes Jeckell uxorem duxit Elizabetham Wood, vidiam.—*Dur Cath.*

15 Webstar, Wm, Gd, gen.
Thompson, Alice, spr. [. . head; she Winston.
Rowell, George, Durham, lan.
1669 June 23 William Webster and Alice Thompson. Lic.—*Egglescliffe.*

20 Green, Robert, x, Penshar, D, yeo.
[30?] Lawes, Eliz, spr. [he . . ester; she Houghton.
Greene, John, Penshar, yeo.
1668/9 Feb 1 Robert Greene of Painsher and Elizabeth Laws of Lambton.—*Houghton le Spring.*

20 Thompson, William [no sig], Mkw, nau.
Johnson, Ann, spr. [he Mkw; she Stranton vil.
Williamson, Thomas, Seaton, D, yeo.
Jenison, Jarrard, Durham, watchmaker.

21 Wallton, Thomas, Knotts, D, yeo.
Horne, Eliz, spr. [Stanhop.
Middleton, Thomas, x, Elv, yeo.

25 Wall, Willm, Bp Auc, gen.
Bowes, Eliz, spr. [she St Jo, Newc; Whalton.
[No bondsman.]

1668/9
Jan 30 ffawcett, Christor, Lampton, D, yeo.
Potter, Dorothy, spr. [Chester.
Catchesid, John, Durham, cdw.

Feb 1 Sidgwicke, Toby, x, Langley Daile, D, sadler.
Bancks, Ellenor, wid. [Staindrop.
Sidgwicke, George, x, Langley Daile, sadler.
1668/9 Feb 4 Toby Sidgwick and Ellinor Bankes, by Lic, both of this P.—*Staindrop.*

3 Sanders, John, Great Lumley, D, ho-carp.
Groves, Margarett, spr.
Stephenson, William, Gt Lumley, taylor.
1668/9 Feb 11 John Sanders of the P of Chester and Margarite Grove of Sunderland.—*Bpw.*

4 Kipling, Robert, Eavenwood, D, yeo.
Lodge, Jane, wid. [Whitworth St Andrews Church.
Parker, Clement, x, Durham, sk-gl.

6 Robinson, Thos, East Morton, D, yeo.
Hett, Margarett, spr.
[she of Hart; he Sedgfield and ye Cath.
Robinson, Robart, East Morton, yeo.

8 Pattison, Henry, Newc, gen.
Colling, Katherine, spr. [Darl vizto comnie.
Pattison, Tho, Newc, gen.
Lattimor, Andrew, Newc, hoastman.
1668/9 Feb 10 Henry Pattyson barber and Cathrin Collin. Lyc. —*All Sts Newc.*

8 Welsh, John, Hetton in the hole, D, yeo.
Roxby, Jane, wid. [he . oughton; she Whitburne.
Cooke, Henry, Sherburne, yeo.
1668/9 Feb 9 John Wealsh of Hetton and Jane Roxby of Whitburne.—*Houghton le Spring.*

11 Case, James, Denton, D, clk.
Welford, Mary, spr.
Roberts, Richd, Durham, clk.
1668/9 Feb 11 Mr James Case, the Curat of Denton and Mris Mary Welford of the parish of Bishoppton with Lycence.—*St Osw Dur.*

1668/9
Feb 13 Philipson, John, Newc, mch.
Matfin, Ann, wid.
Humble, Thom, fframw, gen.

15 Pottes, Tho: Gd, not. pub.
Smith, Alice, spr.
[No bondsman.]
1668/9 Feb 22 Thomas Potts parish clerke with Alice Smith spinster. Lyc.—*Gd.*

19 Cooke, Richard, Newc [blank].
Shaw, Eliz, spr. [she . halton; he All Sts.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.
1668/9 Mch 9 Richard Cooke, gentleman, and Elizabeth Shaw, both of Whalton.—*Whalton.*

24 Chapman, John, Sund, carp.
Todd, Hester, spr.
Potts, William, Sund, carp.

Mch 8 Brough, William, x, Washington, D, wheelwright.
Thompson, Ellenor, wid.
ffoggett, Thomas, x, Washington, yeo.
1668/9 Mch 11 William Brough of Washington and Ellenor Thomson of Ryhop.—*Bpw.*

13 Gellson, Robart, Monk Hesledon, D, yeo.
Sharp, Margarett, spr.
Gelson, Thomas, x, Pittington, yeo.

19 Nicholson, Phines, Newc, nau.
Hudspeth, Isabell, wid.
Bainbridge, John, x, Newc, yeo.
1669 Mch 26 Phenis Nicholson and Isable Hudpeth. Lic.—*St And Newc.*

24 Ourd, Geo, Emelton, yeom.
Suirtys, Elizab, spr. [E.R.
Suirtyes, Rob, bond, Ryton, gent.

[*Four months missing.*]

1669
July 14 Hobson, Paul, Seggerston heugh, gen.
Phillipps, Grace, wid. [clothier.
Turbey [signs Turbee], William, Durham,

14 Swinburn, Allan, Cap Heaton, Nhb, gen.
Thorneton, ffrances, spr.
Archbald, John, x, Durham, gardner.

22 Ogle, Tho, Bothal Barns, Nhb [gent.—E.R.]
Ogle, Barbara, wid.
Bayles, Thomas, x, Durham [frayed].
1669 Jly 24 Thomas Ogle of Bothall and Barbry Ogle of Kirkley. —*Stamfordham.*

27 Nicholson, Cuth: x, Killerby, D, yeo.
Helcoate, Eliz, wid.
Wood, Jo: Heighington, clk.

Aug 2 Harrison, John, Seaton Carew, D [torn].
Smith, Eliz, spr.
Widdeson, Anthony, Stranton [torn].
1669 Aug 2 Johannes Harrison uxorem duxit Elizabetham Smith.—*Dur Cath.*

7 Sparke, John, Bp Auc, D [torn].
Allenson, Ann, spr.
Newhouse, Wm, Durham, gen.
1669 Aug 7 Johannes Sparke uxorem duxit Annam Allinson.—*Dur Cath.*

7 Taylor, Myles, Gd, nau.
Bryan, Mary, spr.
Ward, Richard, Durham, yeo.
Hewson, Willm, x, Durham, yeo.

11 Robinson, William, Eggleshope, D, yeo.
Orsupp, Margarett, spr.
[he Eggleston; she Garrigill; direct Eggleston.
Jackson, Thomas, Crosgate, D, sk-gl.

Sept 15 Stobbs, George, x, Stotfelburne, D [torn].
Herd, Katherine, spr.
Stobbes, Nicholas, fframw, cdw.

1669
Sept 27 Anderson, Willm, x, Sund, nau.
Johnson, Ann, spr.
Anderson, Thomas, x, Bpw [frayed].
1669 Sep 27 Gulielmus Anderson uxorem duxit Annam Johnson. —*Dur Cath.*

28 Bewley, Geo: Capheaton, Nhb [torn].
Belley, Isabell, spr.
Maddison, Lyonell, Birtley, D, gen.

Oct — Mabell, Edward, Upper Tame Millne, D [torn].
Jopling, Marg, spr.
fforcer, Bernard, x, Durham [torn].

7 Garthfoot, Thomas, x, Thorneley, D, taylor.
Patteson, Jane, spr.
Garthfoot, William, x, Wheatley Swangs, yeo.
1669 Nov 9 Thomas Garthfoot and Jane Pattison.—*Wolsingham.*

Nov 13 Wright, William, Bp Auc, D, co . . .
Langstaff, Eliz, spr.
Wharton, Robert, Durham [torn].
1669 Nov 14 Gulielmus Wright uxorem duxit Elizabetham Langstaffe.—*Dur Cath.*

19 Wrangham, Tho: Newc, shipwright.
Collison, Jane, spr.
Collinson, William, Gd, bar-. . . .
1669 Nov 25 Thomas Wrangham, shipwright and Jane Collyson. *All Sts Newc.*

22 Browne, John, Sund, glazier.
Bell, Phillis, spr.
Choyce, Nicholas, Durham [torn].

22 Wells, Jno, Stockton, mch.
Richardson, Ann, spr.
Richardson, Tho: Durham, cdw.

24 Watson, David, Whitby, Yks, mr-mar.
Smathwaite, Ann, spr.
Smaithwaite, Samwll, Hart, D, gen.

1669
Nov 24 Bell, John, Newc, yeo.
Jackson, Eliz, wid.
Lyons, Tho, Newc, gen.
1669 Nov 25 John Bell and Elisabeth Jackson. Lic.—*St And Newc.*

25 Whitfeld, William, Shereburne, D, weaver.
Kirkley, Jane, spr.
Whitfeild, John, x, Shereburne, weaver.
1669 Nov 27 William Whitfield of the P of Pittington and Jane Kirkley of this P.—*St Osw Dur.*

28 Johnson, Thomas, Newc, gen.
Preston, Dorothy, spr.
Hutchinson, Jo: Durham, gen.
1669 Dec 2 Thomas Johnson, haberdasher, with Dorothy Preston. —*All Sts Newc.*

30 Gray, Jo: Chester in le Street, D, gen.
Marley, Jane, spr.
Coulson, Jo: Crossgate, D, gen.

1670.

[*The Bonds for Jan-Mch 1670 are said to be missing.*]

1669/70
. . . . . Selby, Thomas, Winlaton, gent.
Haslerigg, Susan, wid.
[*From Sharp's collection, Vol 25; Bond not found.*]

Feb 19 Rumford, William, Escombe, D, bl-sm.
Stobbs, Anne, spr.
Stobbs, Parcivill, Escombe, weaver.
1669/70 Feb 20 William Romford and Anne Stobes.—*Escomb.*

25 Carnaby, Ralph, x, Newbottle, D, yeo.
Davison, Jane, spr.
Thompson, Thom, x, Newbottle, yeo.

1669/70
Mch 10 Percivall, John, Bar . . . . , D [frayed].
Howell, Dorothy, wid.
Allenson, Ro: x, Durham, yeo.

11 Hall, Alex, Monkridge, gt.
Fenwick, Eliz, spr.
[*From Sharp's collection, Vol 25, p. 110; Bond not found.*]

1670? Anderson, Hen, Newc, mch.
Dawson, ... , spr.
Dawson, Robert, Newc, mch?
[*A Bond laid between the bundles for 1670 and 1671: it is worn, torn, soiled, and frayed. The date is gone.*]

1670
Apr 1 ffenwicke, William, Morpeth, Nhb, ffelmonger.
Wainhouse, Susanna, spr.
Rawe, ffrancis, x, Durham, yeo?

2 Moffett, John, x, Mooresley, D, yeo.
Robinson, Isabell, spr.
ffrench, Thos, junr, Durham, cdw.

5 Carr, Robert, Belford, Nhb, gen.
Armorer, Grace, spr. [both of Belford; Gateshead.
Hutchinson, Tho: Durham, taylor.

5 Kendell, Nicholas, Rombaldkirke, Yks, gen.
Raine, Ann, spr.
Heavisid, Matthew, Bp Auc, D, gen.
1670 Apr 6 Nicolaus Kendall uxorem duxit Annam Raine.—*Dur Cath.*

8 Cornforth, Richard, Winyard, D, yeo.
Johnson, Alice, spr. [he Gr . . don; she Greatham.
Taylor, Thomas, Durham, lan.
1670 Apr 12 Richard Cornforth and Alice Johnson.—*Grindon.*

11 Covell, John, High Castle garth, Nhb, barber.
Pescod, Ann, spr. [he St Nic; she St Jo.
Borrow, Robert, Durham, cdw.
1670 Apr 25 John Covill and Anne Pescodd. Lic.—*St Nic Newc.*

1670
Apr 11 Anderson, ffrancis, Wallsend Panns, Nhb, gen.
Tizicke, Jane, wid. [both Wallsend.
Catchesid, John, Durham, cdw.

14 Swalwell, Wm, Shawdforth, D, lan.
Lingsey, Eliz, spr. [he Pittington; she Hartinpoole.
Whitfeilde, Christopher, Durham, cdw.

16 Hopper, Robert, Toodipotts, D, yeo.
Todd, Mary, spr. [. . . . rd? both [frayed].
Kirkby, George, senr, Durham, gen.

16 Symson, John, Ingleton, D, gen.
Peverell, Alice, spr. [Cath.
Peverell, Robert, Ingleton, gen.
1670 Apr 17 Johannes Simpson uxorem duxit Aliciam Peverell. —*Dur Cath.*

18 Ogle, John, Bradford, Nhb, gen.
Browne, Dorothy, wid.
Ogle, Thomas, Hallewell, D, gen.
1670 May 17 John Ogle and Dorothy Brown.—*Bolam.*

20 Wall, Richard, Newc, apoth.
Ellison, Dorcas, spr. [he St Nic; she St Andr.
Logan, Andrew, fframw, gen.
1670 May 23 Richard Wall and Dorcas Ellison. Lic.—*St And Newc.*

21 Kitchinge, William, Norton, D, yeo.
Savage, Eliz, wid. [Norton both.
Westgarth, Ralph, Durham, dyer.
1670 Apr 21 Gulielmus Kitching uxorem duxit Elizabetham Savage.—*Dur Cath.*

21 Browne, Thomas, Newc, nau.
Hall, Ann, wid. [he O S; she Gateshead.
Simpson, Isaac, Newc, mch.

23 Hetherington, John, Jun, Durham, cdw.
Messenger, Eliz, spr. [both St Nic.
Browne, Thom, Jun, Durham, joyner.
1670 Apr 25 John Hetherington and Elizabeth Messinger, both of this Pish. Lic.—*St Nic Dur.*

1670
Apr 23 Lambton, Robert, Biddicke, D, gen.
Delavale, Ann, spr. [Houghton both.
Delavale, Robert, Hetton in le Hole, gen.
1670 Apr 26 Mr Robert Lambton and Mris Anne Delavall, of Hetton.—*Houghton le Spring.*

23 Mason, William, Merrington, D, taylor.
Dunn, Jane, spr. [Cath; both Merrington.
Heighington, John, x, Merrington, yeo.
1670 Apr 23 Gulielmus Mason uxorem duxit Janam Dunn.—*Dur Cath.*

28 Hall, William, Newc, writer [scriba].
Hayrope, Eliz, wid. [both St Andrews.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.
1670 Apr 30 William Hall and Elisabeth Harope. Lic.—*St And Newc.*

28 Carr, Robert, Biddicke, D, gen.
Carleton, Mrs Jane [blank]. [Cath, clk.
Carleton, Guy, S.T.P. and a prebend of Dur....
[she Wolsingham, Brancepeth, and St And Auckland; he Chester.

29 Widdefeld, Christopher, Gd, milner.
Haistings, Sarah, wid. [both Gateshead.
Taylor, John, x, Swalwell, milner.
1670 May 1 Christofer Woodyfeild mariner and Sarah Hastings. *All Sts Newc.*

30 Garnett [signs garnet], Thomas, Durham, lan.
Wrenn, Ann, spr. [both St Nic.
ffrench, John, Durham, lan.
1670 May 1 Thomas Garnett and Anne Wrenn both of this par. —*St Nic Dur.*

30 Harrison, Raiph, Cushett Leazes, D, yeo.
Robinson, Margarett, spr. [she Stnh; he Mglswk.
Byerley, Nicholas, Whitehall, yeo.
1670 May 19 Ralph Harrison of Mugglesworth Parke, and Ann Robinson of this par.—*Stanhope.*

30 Rippon, Thomas, Corneshaw, D, yeo.
Greenwell, Eliz, spr. [he Lnchstr; she Brncpth.
Darnell, Wm, x, West Sheiles, D, yeo.

1670
May 4 Moore, Matthew, Dalton, D, yeo.
Shafto, Dorothy, spr. [both Dalton.
Shaftoe, William, Cassopp, taylor.

4 Darnton, William, Houghton in le Side, D, yeo.
Bainbridge, Susanna, spr.
[he Denton; she Heighington; direct Cath.
Harrison, Thomas, Houghton, yeo.
1670 May — Gulielmus Darneton uxorem duxit Susannam Bainbridge.—*Dur Cath.*

4 Nevinson, John, Newbystones, Westmorland, arm.
Garth, Eliz, spr.
[he under Morland Dioc Carl; she Gainford.
Massam, Thomas, Durham, gen.
1670 May 21 Nepheson, John — Elizabeth Garth.—*Gainford Index.*

6 Huntington, George, Castle Eden moore, D, yeo.
Christopher, Ellenor, spr. [he Cas Ed; she Bil'hm.
Brantingham, Thos, Durham, smith.

9 Horsley, Thomas, Newc, draper.
Heselrigg, Isabell, wid. [she ffelton; he All Sts.
ffrasell, Hen; Milb, gen. Bell, John, Gd, yeo.

9 Trumble, Roger, x, Bradbury, D, yeo.
Robson, Eliz, wid. [he Sedgfield; she Norton.
Trumble, Willm, x, Sedgfeild, yeo.

10 Hindmers [Hymers], Lionell, Newc, hoastman.
Abbie, Dorothy, spr. [he St And; she All Sts.
Huetson [or Hughson], Thomas, Stella, D, yeo.
1670 May 23 Lionall Hindmers and Dorothy Abbs, with a licens.—*St And Newc.*

13 Davison, John, Ellingham, Nhb, gen.
Dixon, Ellenor, spr. [she Balmbr; he Ellingham.
Gofton, Rich, Jeland Hall, yeo.

14 Broughton, Thomas, Bpw, clk.
Pye, Eliz, spr.
[No bondsman; not signed nor sealed.]
1670 June 2 Mr Thomas Braughton and Mrs Elizabeth Pye.—*Morpeth.*

1670
May 14 Davidson, Robert, Hawthorne, D, yeo.
Liddill, Catherine, spr. [both Easington.
Lee, William, x, Durham, cdw.
1670 May 23 Robt Davison and Katherne Lydle. Lic.—*Easington.*

14 Errington, Paul, Newc, gen. [he St Johns.
Errington, Dorothy, wid. [she Bywell St And.
Wall, Willm, Bp Auc, gen.

16 ffeatherston, Thomas, Hunchall foord, D, yeo.
Bustin, Cicilye, spr. [she Wossingham.
Whitfeild, Railph, Feild-head, yeo.
1670 May *12* Thomas Featherston and Cecily Buston.—*Wolsingham.*

16 Mair, Wm, Newc, clk.
Carr, Phillis, spr. [both St Nic.
Bates, Peter, Newc, bar-sur.
1670 May 17 William Mair clerk and Phyllis Carr. Lic.—*St Nic Newc.*

16 Maccur [Makur], Robert, Washington, D, yeo.
Dixon, Eliz, spr.
Harle, James, x, Washington, yeo.
1670 May 23 Robertus Macurre and Elizabetha Dixon.—*Washington.*

16 Martin, Raiph, Seaton, D, yeo.
Nicholson, Margt, spr. [he Seaham; she Chester.
Kerston, Rich, Durham, gen.

20 Emmerson, Ralph, x, Chatterley, D, yeo.
Ayre, Eliz, spr. [both Wolsingham.
Shaw, Chr, Durham, cdw.
1670 May 23 Ralph Emerson and Eliz *Core.—Wolsingham.*

21 Bell, Chr: Durham, gen.
Mickleton, Anne, spr. [Cath.
[No bondsman.]
1670 May 23 Christopherus Bell uxore' duxit Annam Mickleton.—*Dur Cath.*

1670
May 21 Buttery, Robert, x, Hartinpoole, taylor.
Porrett, Anne, spr. [both Hartinpoole.
Barker, John, x, Throston, yeo.

21 Hugill, William, x, Woodston house, D, yeo.
Hought, Jane, spr. [both Chester.
Whitfeild, Christofer, Durham, cdw.

21 Nicholson, John, Staindrop, D, yeo.
Simpson, Isabell, spr. [both Staindrop.
Simpson, John, Staindrop, yeo.
1670 May 23 John Nicolson and Isabell Simpson. Lic.—*Staindrop.*

21 Watson, John, x, Plausworth, D, yeo.
Carr, Rosamund, spr. [both Chester.
Darbishire, John, x, Durham, cook.

24 Heighington, Thomas, Wolsingham Parke Wall, D, taylor.
Waller, Margt, wid. [both Wolsingham.
Vickers, James, Wolsingham Park Towne, yeo.

24 Henderson, Robert, Gd, mercer.
Young, Isabell, spr. [both Gateshead.
Potts, Thomas, Gd, not-pub.
1670 Jun 23 Robert Henderson with Isabel Younge. Lic.—*Gd.*

25 fforcer, Bernard, Durham, joyner.
Simpson, Cath, spr. [he St Nic; she Lnchstr.
Shaw, Alex, senr, Durham, smith.
1670 Jun 25 Barnard Forcer and Katherine Simpson. Lic.—*St Nic Dur.*

27 Bayles, James, Bp Auc, D, gen.
Colpetts, Perigrine, spr.
Colpetts, Ralph, gen.

27 Hawdon, Christopher, Walkerfeild, D, gen.
Gilpin, Jane, spr. [both Staindrop; Cath.
Hawdon, John, yeo.
1670 May 26 Christoph Hawdon duxit Janam Gilpin.—*Dur Cath.*

1670
May 27 Newton, Edward, par Gateshead.
Green, Isab, par Jarroe.
[*A slip of parchment, not a printed Bond.*]
1670 Oct 13 Edward Newton barber-chyrurg. with Isabell Greene. Lic.—*Gd.*

28 Hall, Matthew, Newc, gen.
Smith, Eliz, spr. [both St Nic.
Hutchinson, John, fframw, gen.

30 Stott, Gilbert, x, fframw, roper.
ffairelesse, Mary, ... [both St Mgts.
Stott, Tymothy, fframw, yeo.
1670 May 30 Gilbert Stott and Mary Fairles.—*St Margt Dur.*

31 Nicholson, George, Gd, nau.
Harrison, Eliz, spr. [he Gd; she St Jo; dir Cath.
Taylor, Miles, Gd, nau.
1670 June 1 Georgius Nicholson, Elizabetham Harrison uxore' duxit.—*Dur Cath.*

June 3 Arrowsmith, Edward, Newc, writer.
Harley, Catherine, spr. [he All Sts; she St Joh.
Harrison, Matthew, Newc, sk-gl.
1670 Jun 27 Edward Arrowsmith and Kathrine Har . . . . .—*St John Newc.*

4 Preston, Richard, Redmarshall, D, nau.
Browne, Mary, spr. [both Readmarshall.
Moorcroft, Geo: Redmarshall, gen.
1670 Jun 5 Richard Priston and Mary Brown, both of Stocton. —*Redmarshall.*

4 Adamson, John, Eldon, D, gen.
Harrison, Eliz, spr. [both St Andr Auck.
Adamson, Wm, Durham, gen.

11 Carr, Tho: Brafferton, D, gen.
March, Anne, spr. [she Hought; he Norcliffe [?]
Searle, Edward, Brafferton, gen.

13 Kerston, Richard. [direct Witton Gilbt.
Sharpe, Eleanor, par St Nic, Durham, wid.
Chipchase, Wm.
[*A slip of paper, not a printed Bond.*]

1670
June 16 Hall, Bartholomew, Newc, cooper.
Moody, Catherine, spr. [All Sts.
Potts, Charles, Newc, cooper.
1670 Jun 20 Bartholomew Hall, waterman, wth Catherin Moodie. —*All Sts Newc.*

16 Laing, William, Newc, gen.
Robson, Mary, spr. [she [torn]; he All Sts.
Kirby, Roger, Newc, tinner.
1670 Jly 12 Wm Laing and Mary Robson.—*St John Newc.*

20 Ell's, David, x, Durham, plumber.
Wilson, Margaret, wid. [Cath.
Borrow, Robert, Durham, cdw.
1670 Jun 20 David Ells uxorem duxit Margaretam Willson.—*Dur Cath.*

20 Harrison, George, Durham, cdw.
Hand, Edith, spr. [St Nic.
Walton, John, Durham, cdw.
1670 Jun 23 George Harrison and Edith Hand both of this Pish. Lic.—*St Nic Dur.*

24 Hunter, John, Walker, Nhb, carp.
Bell, Eliz, spr. [both Benton.
Crasten, John, Durham, cdw.

29 Carnaby, Wm, Corbridge, Nhb, yeo.
Suretyes, Jane, spr. [he Corbridge; she Ryton.
Greenwell, Ralph, Corbridge, yeo.
1670 Jly 5 Willm Carnaby of Corbridge and Jane Suretice of the Horse Yate in Bishopricke.—*Corbridge.*

July 1 Jaynes, Tho: Newc, gen.
Harley, Mary, wid. [both St And.
Hall, Wm, Newc, writer.
1670 Jly 12 Mr Thomas Jayins and Mary Harlye. Lic.—*St And Newc.*

4 Walton, John, Durham, cdw.
Jackson, Ann, spr. [he St Nic; she St Osw.
Key, Thomas, Durham, currier.
1670 Jly 5 John Walton of this pish and Ann Jackson of the pish of St Oswalds in Durham. Lic.—*St Nic Dur.*

1670
July 8 Smith, John, Ravensworth Castle, D, gen.
Eden, Margt, spr. [he Lamesley; she St Oswolds.
Archbald, Tho: Newc, gen.

9 Paxton, John, Oughton, D, yeo.
Wilson, Joan, spr. [both Stranton.
Dale, Antho, Durham, mercer.
Sanders, John, Durham, gen.

13 Mowbray, Henry, Raby Castle, D, gen.
Cocke, Mary, spr. [both Staindrop.
Gilpin, Simon, Staindrop, D, clk.
1670 Jly 19 Mr Henry Moubray and Mary Cock. Lic.—*Staindrop.*

14 Anderson, William, x, Sowdon, D, yeo.
Beck, Dorothy, spr. [both Easington.
Chilton, John, x, Herrington Milne, miller.
1670 July 16 William Anderson and Dorothy Becke of Horden in Easington P.—*Houghton le Spring.*

16 Johnsone, George, Greatham, D, yeo.
Lackenbee, Jane, wid. [Cath; he Greatham;
Browne, Thomas, x, Dur, joyner. [she Ptngtn.
1670 Jly 23 Georgius Johnson uxorem duxit Janam Lackenby. —*Dur Cath.*

21 Peverell, Robert, Inglington, D, gen.
Shawe, Ellen, spr. [Cath; both Staindrop.
Shaw, John, Inglington, gen.
1670 Jly 21 Robertus Peverell uxorem duxit Ellenoram Shaw. —*Dur Cath.*

22 Taylor, Joshua, Newc, mr-mar.
Carter, Ann, spr. [both All Sts [?].
Spearman, John, Durham, gen.

25 Walton, Arthur, Durham, cdw.
Dunn, Eliz, spr.
Archer, Richard, Durham, taylor.
1670 Jly 25 Arthur Walton and Elizabeth Dunn of this pish. Lic.—*St Nic Dur.*

1670
Aug 1 ffenwicke, Thos, Whickham, D, yeo.
Johnson, Margt, spr.
Pescod, Tho, Whickham, yeo.

2 Hodshon, John, Seaton Delavale, Nhb, yeo.
Johnson, Alice, spr. [Seaton Del, yeo.
Reay, John, Newc, mch. Sayburne, Robt, x,

5 Ogle, Ralph, Kirkley, Nhb, gen.
Thompson, Martha, spr.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.
1670 Aug 16 Ralph Ogle of Kirkley and Martha Thompson of Morpeth.—*Bolam.*

6 ffoster, Joseph, Shilbottle wood house, D, gen.
Lile, ffrances, spr. [Shilbottle.
Heskett, Robert, fframw, ...

6 Knaggs, Robert, x, fframw, weaver.
Emmerson, Margt, spr.
Eggleston, John, x, Crossgate, D, lan.
1670 Aug 8 Robert Knages and Margarit Emerson.—*St Margt Dur.*

8 Charleton, Robert, x, Crossgate, D, milner.
Brabing, Mary, spr.
Wood, John, x, fframw, barber.

9 Milburne, Thomas, Newc, gen.
Perkins, Sarah, spr.
Brockell, Christopher, Newc, baker.
1670 Aug 18 Thomas Milburne, lettonmaker, with Sarah Perkin.—*All Sts Newc.*

11 Potts, Geo, Warton, Nhb, gen.
Potts, Eliz, spr.
Melbery, Gerard, Durham, cdw.

11 Swainston, Robert, Gainford, D, tanner.
Graiston, Jane, wid.
Hilton, Lancelott, Durham, gen.

1670
Aug 15 Hunter, Wm, x, Durham, ffuller.
Robinson, Dorothy, spr. [both St Nic.
Catcheside, John, Durham, cdw.
1670 Aug 15 William Hunter and Elizabeth Robinson of this P.—*St Nic Dur.*

16 Preston, Gawen, Newc, gen.
Mitfert, Ann, spr. [she Earsdon; he All Sts.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.
1670 Aug 23 Gawan Preston of Newcastle gent and Mrs An Mitforth of Seghill.—*Earsdon.*

18 Smith, Tobias, Greatham, D, nau.
Johnson, Katherine, spr. [both Greatham.
Dunn, Valintin, x, Greatham, nau.
1670 Aug 18 Tobit Smyth and Catharin Johnson by vertue of a License from Durham.—*Greatham.*

31 Kingston [signs Kirston], Wm, Sund, nau.
Hodgson, Jane, spr. [both Bpp Wearm.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.
1670 Sep 5 Wilam Kingston and Jane Hodson both of Sunderland.—*Bpw.*

Sept 1 Dobson, Wheatley, Durham, mch.
Welbury, Eliz, spr. [both St Nic.
Adamson, Willm, Durham, gen.

1 Pratt, Willm, Bp Auc, D, gen.
Hegg, Anne, wid. [both Auck.
Myers, Ambrose, Durham, arm.
1670 Sep — Mr Willm Pratt and Anne Hegge widdow by Lic both of Bishop Auckland.—*Staindrop.*

5 Pattisson, Simon, Belsyes, D, yeo. [Cath.
Butler, Anne, spr. [he Billingham; she Sedgf;
Woodifeild, Steph, ffishburne, gen.
1670 Jly 22 Simonus Pattison uxorem duxit Annam Buttler.—*Dur Cath.*

5 Rowell, John, x, Crosgate, Durham, mason.
Shacklock, Jane, wid. [St Marys in S B
Wilson, Willm, Durham, gen.

1670
Sept 13 Day, John, Sund, mr-mar.
Makins, Eliz, wid. [both Bp Wrmth; Cath.
ffoster, Edward, Durham, cdw.
1670 Sep 14 Johannes Day uxorem duxit Elizabetham Makins. —*Dur Cath.*

16 Bailes, Mathew, Gd, mr-mar.
Wells, Isabell, wid. [both Gd.
Potts, Tho: Gd, not-pub.
1670 Sep 19 Matthew Baites Mr and mariner with Isabell Wells widow cum Licentia.—*Gd.*

25 Roxbye, Richard, x, Mkw, nau.
Hugill, Dorothy, spr. [she Chester; he Mkwmth.
Lumley, Rai: Durham, gen.

28 Hutchinson, Cuthbert, Durham, mch.
Eden, Mary, spr. [Brancepeth.
Hedlee, Ra: Elv, gen.

29 Watson, William, Dalton Peircy, D, yeo.
Sheraton, Eliz, spr. [he Hart; she Elwick;
Rowell, Peter, Durham, lan. [d Cath.
1670 Sep 28 Gulielmus Watson uxorem duxit Elizabetham Sheraton.—*Dur Cath.*

Oct 1 Chilton, Ra, x, Brearton, D, yeo.
Steanes, Ann, wid. [he Stranton; she Billingham.
Wills, Thomas, fframw, tanner.

13 Atkinson, Cuthbert, Newc, mr-mar.
Simpson, Elliner [blank].
Bulman, Robert, Newc, not-pub.
1670 Oct 25 Cuthbert Atkinson, master and mariner, wth Elianor Simson. Lic.—*All Sts Newc.*

14 Gibson, Roger, Middleside, D, weaver.
ffurnase, Anne, spr. [both Middleton in Teesdale.
Perkin, Thomas, Hutt-gill, yeo.

15 Elrington, Geo, x, Espersheiles, Nhb, gen.
Parkin, Margt, spr. [he Bywell St And;
Head, George, Hunterhouse, yeo. [she S Marg.
1670 Oct 16 George Elrington and Margarit Parking.—*St Margt Dur.*

1670
Oct 15 ffawell, Edward, Durham, tanner.
Atkinson, Ellenor, spr. [both St Mary le Bow.
Comin, John, Durham, sadler.
1670 Oct 17 Edward Fawell and Elinor Atkinson.—*St Margt Dur.*

15 Greene, Peter, All Sts, Newc, nau.
Crooke, Ellenor.
Wetwang, Robert, Newc, gen.
1670 Nov 29 Peter Green of Newcastle and Ellen Crook of Sunderland.—*Bpw.*

15 Reay, Roger, S Sh, mr-mar.
Green, Anne, spr. [d All Sts.
Greene, Edward, Newc, ship wright.
1670/1 Jan 27 Roger Reay, Mr and mariner, wth An Green.—*All Sts Newc.*

15 Sidgwicke, Christopher, Langle Daill, D, yeo.
Garth, Margt, spr. [both Staindrop.
Kinliside, Tho: Durham, skinner.
1670 Nov 1 Christopher Sigsworth and Margaret Garth.—*St Hel Auc.*

22 Pattison, John, Cleyden, D, nau.
Pattison, Margt, spr.
Spearman, John, Durham, gen.

29 Redshaw, George, Gd, carp.
Newton, Isabell, spr.
Woodman, Cuthbert, Gd, joiner.

Nov 2 Dent, John, Lennigdaile, Y, tylr. [he Rmbldkrk;
Bainbridge, Margt, spr. [she Stanhope; d Cath.
Dent, Toby, Lennigdaile, yeo.
1670 Nov 3 Johannes Dent uxorem duxit Margaretam Bainbridge.—*Dur Cath.*

3 Yeilder, John, Chirton, Nhb, yeo.
Marshall, Dorothy, spr. [both Tynemouth.
Johnson, John, South Street, Durham, glover.
1670 Nov 11 John Yealdert and Dorothie Marshall were maried with a licence.—*Earsdon.*

1670
Nov 4 Hobson, Jeremiah, Bpw, nau.
Reed, Anne, spr. [both B W.
Taylor, John, Sund, taylor.
1670 Nov 5 Jerimiah Hobson uxorem duxit Annam Reed.—*Dur Cath.*

5 Richardson, Geo, x, Haswell on the Hill, D, yeo.
Lodge, Margt, spr.
[he Easington; she Pitt; direct St Gyles & Pitt.
Dobson, Robert, Gilligate, Durham, sk-gl.

9 Grantt, John, Newc, yeo.
Cooke, Ellenor, spr. [he All Sts; she Wearm.
Grant, Alex, x, Newc, yeo.
1670 Nov 11 John Graunt, yeo, with Elianer Cooke. Lic.—*All Sts Newc.*

9 White, Martin, Hawthorne, D, yeo.
Weardaile, Margt, spr. [he Esngtn; she Trmdn.
Burdon, Geo, Durham, dyer.

14 Whitfeild, Henry, x, Brandon, D, mason.
Bowes, Eliz, spr. [he Brncpth; she Wlsnghm.
Whitfeild, Francis, Durham, dyer.

16 Heron, George, Birkley, Nhb, gen.
Wilson, Mary, spr.
Wilson, Henry, Wallicke, gen.

16 Harrison, Robert, Burlington, Y, mr-mar.
Anderson, Mary, spr. [she Weremth.
Hodgkin, Sam, Sund, mch.
1670 Nov 22 Robert Harryson of Bridlington and Mary Anderson of Sunderland.—*Bpw.*

19 Dixon, James, x, Sund, nau.
Longforth, Eliz, wid. [both Wearmouth.
Bellamy, Cuthbert, Durham, dyer.
1670 Nov 27 James Dixon and Elizabeth Longford.—*Bpw.*

1670
Nov 19 Whitfeild, Utrick, Whitfeild Hall, Nhb, esq.
Eden, Ann, spr. [she St Hellen Auck.
Stott, Rowland, fframw, sadler.
1670 Nov 20 Utrith Whitfield Esquire and Mrs Anne Eden.—*St Hel Auc.*

20 Mordye, Chr, x, Gilligate, Durham, taylor.
Hedley, Dorothy, wid. [she Brancepeth.
Robson, George, x, Gilligate, yeo.

21 Rowell, William, Crossgate, Durham, mason.
Chilton, Catherine, spr. [both St Mgts.
Unthanke, Wm, Durham, gen.
1670 Nov 22 William Rowell and Katherin Chelton.—*St Margt Dur.*

24 Preston, Jerrard, x, Rootford, D, yeo.
Bell, Ann, spr. [he Hamsterley; she Gainford?
Johnson, William, fframw, tanner.
1670 Nov 26 Jerrard Preston and An, d of John Bell of Cleatlam.—*Cockfield.*

24 Robson, James, x, Blak burne haugh, Nhb, yeo.
Hall, Jane, spr. [she Elsdon.
Robson, Lionel, x, Kirsey lees, yeo.

26 Pie, Francis, Morpeth, Nhb, gen.
Suddick, Mary, wid.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.
1670 Dec 1 Francis Pye and Mary Sutticke.—*Morpeth.*
1670 Dec 1 Francess Py of Morpith and Mary [*blank*] in Gatsd. —*Stamfordham.*

26 Anderson, Robert, Newc, arm.
Maddison, Ann, wid. [he All Sts; she St Nic.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.
1670 Dec 29 Mr Robert Anderson and Mrs Ann Maddison, vid. —*St John Newc.*

29 Archbald, Henry, Moncke Seaton, Nhb, yeo.
Tate, Lucye, spr.
Watson, Boulmer, N Sh, gen.

1670
Dec — Ho . . . . [?], Joseph, Walsend, Nhb [frayed].
Emmerson, [blank], spr. [she All Sts.
Logan, Andrew, Durham.

3 Rennoldson, John, Allertongate, Dur, weaver.
Sadler, Betteris, spr. [St Nic.
frissell, Henry, x, Shacklock Hall, millner.
1670 Dec 4 John Renoldson and Beatrice Sadler.—*St Nic Dur.*

7 Robinson, Nathaniel, Aickliff, D, yeo.
Clayton, ffrancis, spr.
Ovington, Tho, Durham, druggist.
1670 Dec 7 Nathaniel Robinson uxorem duxit Franciscam Clayton.—*Dur Cath.*

10 Woodyfield, Will, Butterwicke bridge, D, yeo.
Morgan, Mary, spr. [he . . . .; she Stanhope.
Hume, George, Durham, gen.

23 Corneforth, John, Blackwell, D, gen.
Burbeck, Bridgett, spr.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.

23 Gayre, Robert, Newc, mr-mar.
Turner, Eliz, spr. [both All Sts.
Wilkinson, Willm, Newc, shipp carpenter.
1670 Dec 20 Robert Gaire, mariner, wth Eliz Turner. Lic.—*All Sts Newc.*

23 Cramlington, Lancelot, Newc, oastman.
Mills, Jane, wid. [both All Sts.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.
1670 Dec 23 Lancelot Cramlington, hoastman, Jane Mills. Lic. —*All Sts Newc.*

27 Watson, Wm, Monk Hesleden, D, yeo.
Atkinson, Mary, spr. [she Eas.
Atkinson, Henry, Hesleden, yeo.

29 Cock, John, Stockton, D, nau.
Alderson, Isabell, spr.
Hixon, Richard, x, Durham, lan.

1671.

1670/1
Jan 2 Dunne, Joseph, Sadler Street, Durham, lan.
Snawdon, Margt, spr.
Midleton, Willm, Sadler Street, lan.

2 Raine, John, Durham, sh-mkr.
Watson, Eliz, spr. [both St Nic.
Lee, Nicholas, Durham, currier.
1670/1 Jan 3 John Rainn and Isabell Watson.—*St Mrgt Dur.*

2 Watson, Edward, Stockton, sch-mr.
Hall, Anne, spr. [he Stockton; she Bpw.
Rudd, Thos, Stockton, clk.
1670/1 Jan 3 Edward Watson of Stockton and Anne Hall of Sunderland.—*Bpw.*

7 Bishoprick, Wm, Haughton feild, D, yeo.
Emmison, Eliz, spr.
Maston, John, x, Gilligate, D, yeo.

19 Taylor, Peter, x, Wearmouth, D, ...
Mason, Jane, wid.
Smith, Wm, x, Wearmouth, skipper.
1670/1 Jan 19 Petrus Taylor uxorem duxit Janam Mason.—*Dur Cath.*

20 Apedaile, Wm, Bp Auc, cdw.
Lax, Jane, spr. [both Auck.
Lax, Geo, Westerton, D, gen.

21 Doughty, Wm, Eggscliffe, D, gen.
Thorpe, Dorothy, spr.
Wilson, Peter, Durham, gen.

28 Collingwood, Thomas, Elv, tailor.
Morton, Ann, spr. [he St Osw; she St Mrgts.
Sisson, Cuthbert, junr, Durham, apoth.

1670/1
Jan 31 Johnson, Wm, x, Haughton, D, millner.
Raddon, Margery, spr. [both . . ughton.
Eastgate, Willm, Darl, cutler.
1670/1 Feb 1 Gulielmus Johnson duxit Margeriam Raddon.—*Dur Cath.*

Feb 2 Selby, Thomas, Winlaton, D, gen.
Hesrelig, Susan, wid. [or Ryton.
Mathew, Willm, Durham, gen.

2 Twisel, Wm, Presticke, Nhb, yeo.
Whitfeild, Margarett, wid. [both Pontisland.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.

3 Hugall, John, x, Lumley, D, yeo.
Pattison, Jane, spr. [he Chester; she St Osw.
Pattison, John, x, fframw, yeo.

3 Moone, Raiph, Stockton, D, mch.
Harperley, ffrances, spr.
Hickson, John, Durham, lan.
1670/1 Feb 4 Radulphus Moon uxorem duxit Franciscam Harperley.—*Dur Cath.*

7 Barker, Wm, the South side, D, yeo.
Hodgshon, Ann, spr. [he Cckfld; she Hmstrly.
Barker, Martin, South Biddick, gen.

11 Donn, ffrancis, Newtowne, Nhb, gen.
Brandling, Margarett, wid. [she Eglingham ?
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.

11 Robson, Wm, Hill House, D, yeo.
Jackson, ffrances, spr.
Hester, Will, Durham, gen.

13 Emmerson, Gilbert, Newc, nau.
Bell, Tabitha, spr. [All Sts both.
Emmerson, John, Newc, oastman.

1670/1
Feb 13 Whitfeild, John, Durham, cdw.
Gray, Margarett, spr.
[No bondsman.]
1670/1 Feb 14 John Whitfeild and Margaret Gray, both of this P, by Lic at Pittington.—*St Nic Dur.*

18 Crowe, Robert, Newc, mch.
Lewen, Ellenor, spr. [he St John; she All Sts.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.
1670/1 Feb 26 Robert Crow, mercht and Elianor Lewin.—*St John Newc.*

18 Smelt, Thomas, Hutton Bonvile, Y, clk.
Kirton, Mary, spr. [he H Bonville; she Allerton.
Clarke, Wilfrid, Durham, gen.

18 Haswell, Wm, junr, Corneforth, D, yeo.
Buckle, Eliz, spr. [he Bp Mid; she Grindon.
Haswell, Wm, Corneforth, yeo.
1670/1 Feb 21 Willia Haswell and Elizabeth Buckle.—*Grindon.*

18 Jackson, Robt, Bishopton, D, gen.
Grainger, Mary, spr. [he Bppton; she Lanchester.
Wilson, Geo: Elv, gen.

21 Cole [signs Coale], Christopher, St Hel Auc, D,
Gibbon, Eliz, spr. [yeo.
Kirtley, Wm, x, fframw, weaver.
1670/1 Feb 8 Christopher Cole and Eliz Gibbon. Lic.—*St Hel Auc.*

25 Wilson, Richard, Hart, D, yeo.
Elstob, Jane, spr.
Reed, Will, fframw, tanner.
1670/1 Feb 25 Richardus Wilson uxorem duxit Janam Elstob.—*Dur Cath.*

28 Pemberton, Ralph, Durham, gen.
Garnett, Anne, spr. [he Sedberge; she St Gyles.
Smith, Edward, Durham, taylor.

Mch 1 Sowerby, Wm, Newc, mch.
Cuthbertson, Eliz, wid.
Johnson, Geo, Gateshead Park, gen.
1670/1 Mch 5 William Sowerby merchant and Eliz Cuthbertson wid.—*St Nic Newc.*

1670/1
Mch 2 Wake, George, Barwick on Tweed, mch.
Clavering, Dorothie, spr.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.
1670/1 Mch 10 George Weake and Doratie Clavring, in Edlingham.—*Berwick.*

16 Smith, John, Staindrop, D, yeo.
Bell, Anne, spr.
Crawforth, Chr, Raby, plumber.
1671 Mch 27 John Smith and Ann Bell by Lic.—*Staindrop.*

1671
27 Newbie, John, Sund, sh-wr.
Todd, Ann, spr.
Joyce, Rich, Durham, gen.
1671 Mch 28 John Newbie and Anne Tod, both of Sunderland. —*Bpw.*

31 Lawson, William, Barwick on Tweed, mch.
Collingwood, Dorothy, spr.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.
1670/1 Mch *12* William Lawson and Dorathy Collingwood, in Morpeth.—*Berwick.*

Apr 7 Holme, Nicho, Unthanke, D, yeo.
Sanderson, Mary, spr.
Walton, John, x, Durham, cdw.

22 Wooddifield, John, Germandsway, D, yeo.
Ord, Anne, spr.
Woddifeild, Stephen, Germandsway, gen.

29 Atkinson, Bryan, Wood-side, D, yeo.
Cornfoorth, Marie, spr.
Richardson, Thomas [?], fframw, gen.

29 Heighley, Richard, Woodham, D, yeo.
Parkin, Thomasine, spr.
Knaggs, William, Old Parke, yeo.
1671 Apr 28 Richardus Heighly uxorem Thomasinam Parkins duxit.—*Dur. Cath.*

1671
Apr 29 North, George, Heighington, D, weav.
Browne, Alice, spr.
Armstrong, Thomas, Brierton, yeo.

29 Sober, William, Cockerton, D, joyner.
Williamson, Eliz, spr.
Bailes, Nathaniel, Durham, joyner.

May 1 Atkinson, William, Newbiggin, D, yeo.
Whitfeild, Ann, spr. [he Lanchester; she .....
Stobs, John, Spring house, yeo.

3 Nelson, Jeremiah, A.M., Prebend of Carlisle, clk.
Basire, Mary, spr.
fforster, Richd, gen. White, Thomas, yeo.
1671 May 18 Mr Jeremy Nelson of Carlile, and Mrs Mary Basire of this Par.—*Stanhope.*

3 Simpson, Richard, Shipley, D, yeo.
Hutchinson, Anne, spr. [she Gainford; .....
Kinleside, Tho: Elv, skinner.
1671 Jun 1 Richard Simpson and Ann Hutchinson.—*Bar-Cas.*

6 Richardson, Joh, Tuddoe, D, yeo.
Bierley, Eliz, wid.
ffishburne, Nicholas, Tuddoe, milner.

12 Johnson, Robert, Newc, gen.
Hammond, Margarett, wid.
Arrowsmith, Edward, Newc, gen.
1671 May 19 Mr Robert Johnson and Mrs Margret Hamond. Lic.—*St And Newc.*

19 Hall, Mathew, Attercropps, Nhb, gen.
Wood, Katherine, spr. [both Ellsden.
ffresell, Hen, Durham, gen.

19 Robinson, George, Brotherley, D, gen.
Harrison, Margt, spr. [both St Johns in Weardaile.
Smelt, Richardson, Eatherley, gen.

1671
May 20 Smith, Matthew, x, Rowley Gellett, D, bl-sm.
Greenwell, Jane, spr.
Duncon, Edward, Rowley Gellett, gen.

22 Dent, William, Durham, cdw.
Lamson, Ann, spr.
Lampson, Cuthbert, Durham, dyer.
1671 May 23 William Dent and Ann Lampson.—*St Margt Dur.*

23 White, Hen: Gd, bar-sur.
Holmes, Eliz, wid. [she Houghton.
Robinson, Rich, Middle Herrington, gen.
1671 May 23 Henry White, of Gateside, and Elizab Holmes, of Ryhope.—*Houghton le Spring.*

24 Greetham, Christopher, Newc, puterer.
Dowthwaite, Mary, spr.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.
1671 Jun 1 Christopher Greetham, of Newcastle, and Mary Dowthwait, of Cocken.—*Houghton le Spring.*

29 Emerson, John, Short Thornes, D, yeo.
Pilkinton, Isabell, spr.
Emerson, George, x, Sund, yeo.

June 3 Hutton, Anthony, x, Washington, D, yeo.
Robinson, Eliz, spr.
Brough, William, x, Washington, wheelwright.
1671 Jun 13 Anthonius Hutton and Elizabetha Robinson.—*Washington.*

5 ffawell, Georg, Linghouse, D, lan.
Browne, Eliz, spr. [he Jarroe; she Gd.
Johnson, Wm, Milb, bl-sm.
1671 Jun 12 George Fawell with Elizabeth Browne.—*Gd.*

6 Peverell, William, Greatham, D, yeo.
Olliver, Anne, spr.
Dunn, John, Greatham, yeo.
Kearston, Richd, Durham, drap-tay.
1671 Jun 6 Gulielmus Peverell duxit Annam Oliver.—*Dur. Cath.*

1671
une 7 Cooke, John, Gd, mercer.
Pattison, Jane, wid.
Gibson, Thomas, Gd, sh-wr.
1671 Jly 9 John Cooke with Jane Pattyson widow, Lic.—*Gd.*

7 Pemberton, John, Hilton, co Warwick, gen.
Sheaperdson, Bridgett, spr. [both Mkw.
Hilton, Cuth: Durham, gen.

10 Anderson, Ralph, Heaton, Nhb, gen.
Wharton, Eliz, spr.
Spearman, John, Durham, gen.

13 Middleton, Leonard, Heworth Shoare, D, mr-mar.
Middleton, Ann, wid. [he Jarroe; she All Sts.
Hobson, James, Byker Shoare, Nhb, mason.
1671 Jly 10 Leonard Midlton and An Midlton.—*Wallsend.*

15 Vickers, George, Ramshaw, D, yeo.
Elgie, Ellinor, spr.
Elgie, Richard, x, Ramshaw, yeo.
1671 Jun 16 George Viccars and Hellen Elgier.—*St Hel Auc.*

16 Coultman, Richd, x, Loutrinton, D, yeo.
Blithman, Ann, wid. [both St Hel Auc: dir Cath.
Mason, Robert, x, Widepleas, yeo.
1671 Jun 16 Richardus Coultman, Annam Blithman, viduam, duxit.—*Dur. Cath.*

21 Snawdon, James, Gilligate near Durham, sk-gl.
Horseman, Magdalen, spr. [she St Osw.
Raw, ffrancis, x, Gilligate, yeo.
1671 Jun 21 Jacobus Snawdon, Magdalena Horsman, duxit.—*Dur. Cath.*

23 Wanles, Robert, x, ffatloose house, D, yeo.
Hodghon, Dorothy, spr.
Arrowsmith, Robert, x, Thornelaws, yeo.

28 Williamston, Joseph, Hexham, dioc Ebor, mch.
Bromwell, Margarett, spr.
Bell, Lancelot, x, Gilligate, yeo.
1671 Jun 28 Joseph Williamstone, Margaretam Bromwell uxore' duxit.—*Dur. Cath.*

1671
July 1 Young, Anthony, ffulwell, D, gen.
Robison, Mary, spr. [he Mkw; she BW.
Shiers, George, Durham, gen.
1671 Jly 29 Anthony Younge of Monkwearmouth and Mary Robinson of Werem.—*Bpw.*

5 Lackenby, Simon, Shadforth, D, gen.
Wilkinson, Jane, spr. [he Pittington; she St Mrgts.
Rawlling, John, Sherburne, gen.

7 Aisley, Jo: Coates houses, D, clk.
Wildbore, ffrances, spr. [she Aickl; he Wolsg.
Elwood, Tho: Durham, gen.

8 Milbourne, William, Morpeth, mch.
Simpson, Mary, spr. [both Morpeth.
Pearson, Thomas, Newc, gen.
1671 Jly 10 William Milburne and Barbary Simpson.—*Morpeth.*

10 Pescod, Will, Swalwell, D, yeo.
Wallass, Ann, spr. [both Whickham.
Harrison, George, Durham, cdw.
1671 Jly 25 Will Pescod and Ann Wallis.—*Whickham.*

21 Ranson, Hen, x, Little Usworth, D, yeo.
Haddocke, Ellenor, spr. [he Wshngtn; she .....
Chilton, Wm, x, Wooddy Hall, yeo.
1671 Jly 22 Henricus Ransun and Elenora Haddocke.—*Washington.*

21 Shipley, Thomas, Morpeth, lan.
Wood, Margaret, spr.
Cowle, John, Durham, gen.

24 Greene, Edw: Newc, sh-wr.
Blackett, Christian, spr. [both All Sts.
ffresell, Hen, Durham, gen.
1671 Aug 15 Edward Greene and Cristian Blacket. Lic.—*Hamsterley.*

27 Unthank, Robert, Unthanke, Nhb, gen.
Hall, Jane, wid. [she ....; he Alneham.
Unthank, William, Durham, gen.

1671
July 27 Wright, John, x, Darl, yeo.
Simpson, Alice, wid. [both .....
Johnson, Wm, x, Milb, bl-sm.
1671 Jly 27 Johannes Wright uxorem duxit Aliciam Sampson. —*Dur Cath.*

31 Spenceley, John, Bp Auc, D, lan.
Slaytor, Jane, wid. [both St Andr.
Trotter, Thomas, fframw, tanner.

31 Tizacke, William, West Glasse houses, Nhb, broad
Chessman, Anne, spr. [glass maker.
Henzell, Moses, W Glasse houses, broad glass maker. [she Alnwicke; he All Sts.
1671 Aug 2 William Tissick, broad glass maker, wth An Chesman.—*All Sts Newc.*

Aug 3 Thompson, James, Merrington, D, clk.
Martin, Jane, spr. [she Middleham.
Stones, Chr: Durham, gen.
1671 Aug 8 Mr James Thompson and Jane Martin.—*Bp Middleham.*

5 Hodshon, Robert, Chester in lee Street, D, gen.
Johnson, Jane, spr.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.

12 Harrison, John, Sadburge, D, yeo. [dir Cath.
Lin, Mary, spr. [he . . . Mewton; she Sedgf;
Hixon, Richd, x, Durham, lan.
1671 Aug 11 Johannes Harrison uxorem duxit Mariam Lynn.—*Dur Cath.*

14 Belt, Tho: Bp Auc, clk.
Bowser, Ann, spr.
Dixon, Tho, Whitworth, D, clk.

18 Liddell, James, Whickham, D, yeo.
ffenwick, Jane, spr.
Barras, Will, Whickham, yeo.
1672 Nov 30 James Liddell and Jane ffenwick.—*Whickham.*

1671
Aug 19 Arrundell, Rich, x, Bp Auc, sk-gl.
Smurthwaite, Margerie, spr.
Johnson, Wm, x, Milb, bl-sm.
1671 Aug 19 Richardus Arrundell uxorem duxit Margeriam Smurthwaite.—*Dur Cath.*

26 Pickering, John, x, fford, D, yeo.
Heron, Eliz, spr.
Rutledge, Henry, Durham, gen.

26 Renwick, James, Jacks-leases, D, yeo.
Swaddell, Mary, spr.
Cowle, John, Durham, gen.

29 ffarrow, Robert, Elv, barber.
Browell, Mary, spr. [dir Elvett.
Wilson, Wm, Durham, gen.
1671 Aug 29 Robert Farrow of this parish, barber, and Mary ..... Lic.—*St Osw Dur.*

29 Fewster, Anthony, Ebchester, D, yeo.
Smith, Ann, wid. [Ebchester directed.
Fewster, Wm, Durham, cdw.

30 Richardson, John, junr, fframw, mch.
Rackett, Margerie, spr. [both St Margarets.
Richardson, John, fframw, tanner.
1671 Aug 31 John Richardson Juor, Fromwelgate, and Margery Rackitt, ye daughter of Mr John Rackitt, Crosgate.—*St Margt Dur.* Also in Durham Cathedral Register; also in the Esh Regs.

Sept 1 Shipperdson, Ed: Morton, D, gen. [Houghton.
Simpson, Margaret, spr. [dir to Pittington; both
Homes, Georg, Durham, cdw.
1671 Sept 17 Mister Edward Shipperdson and Mistris Margaret Simpson.—*Pittington Regs.*

5 Barnes, Geo, Durham, gen.
Bowsar, Jane, spr. [she Auck; he South Bail.
Wilson, Wm, Durham, gen.

O FALLS
LOGICAL LIBRARY

1671
Sept 9 Greenwell, Ralph, Corbridge, *D*, yeo.
Lowson, Mabell, ... [both Corbridge.
Armstrong, Matthew, Corbridge, *D*, yeo.
1671 Sep 14 Ralph Greenwell and Mabel Lawson both of Corbridge. Lic.—*Corbridge.*

14 Thompson, Wm, Bill Shore, D, stone cutter.
Hunter, Sarah, spr. [he Jarr . . ; she All Sts.
ffrasell, Hen: Milb, gen.

20 Robson, Bartram, Westgate, Nhb, lan.
Skelton, Grace, wid. [both St Johns.
Wouldhave, John, Newc, bar-sur.
1671 Sep 24 Bartram Robson and Grace *Rutter.—St John Newc.*

25 Mowbrey, Richd, Newc, hoastman.
Williams, Magdalen, spr.
Mowbrey, John, x, Wolsingham, D, cdw.
1671 Sep 26 Richard Mowbrey, hoastman, Magdelain Willi.... —*All Sts Newc.*

26 ffoster, Raiph, Waterhouse, D, yeo.
Clavering, Eliz, spr. [he Branc; she Tanf dir.
Page, George, Durham, cdw.
fforster, James, x, Waterhouse, yeo.

26 Johnson, Wm, Greatham, D, yeo.
Lambe, Troth, spr.
Lambe, Thos, Coxhoe, yeo.
1671 Sep 26 Gulielmus Johnson uxorem duxit Trotham Lambe. —*Dur Cath.*

27 Shuttleworth, Nic, fforcett, Y, gen.
Moore, Eliz, spr.
Kirkby, Geo, junr, Durham, gen.
Wit: Mary Kirkby; Ann Smyth.
1671 Sep 28 Mr Nicholas Shuttleworth of Forcett, Yks, and Mrs Eliz Moore of this par. Lic.—*St Osw Dur.*

30 Dodshon, Wm, x, Stranton, D, yeo.
Renton, Margret, spr. [both Stranton.
Reed, Wm, Durham, tanner.
1671 Sep 29 Gulielmus Doeshon, Margaretam Renton uxorem duxit.—*Dur Cath.*

1671
Sept 30 Mawgham, Lanc, Wolsingham, D, miller.
Mowbrey, Ann, spr. [both Wols.
Mowbrey, John, x, Wolsingham, cdw.
1671 Sep *29* Lancelotus Maughan, Annam Mowbrey duxit.—*Dur Cath.*

30 Whilldon [or Wheldon], Henry, Sedgfield, D, yeo.
Hutchinson, Eliz, spr.
ffawdon, Christopher, Bradbury, yeo.
1671 Sep *29* Henricus Wheldon duxit Elizabetham Hutchison.—*Dur Cath.*

Oct 4 Corner, Matthew, x, fframw, joyner.
Wanlass, Ann, spr.
Hestgate, Ro, x, fframw, taylor.

10 Colling, Wm, Darl, yeo.
Turner, Eliz, spr. [both Darl.
Kinleside, Tho, Elv, skinner.

13 ffawdon, Rich, Bradbury, D, yeo.
Dunn, Anne, spr. [he Sedgf; she Merrington;
Hedlie, Ra, Elv, gen. [Cath dir.
1671 Oct 13 Richardus Hawdon duxit Annam Dunne.—*Dur Cath.*

13 Marshall, Richard, Greenwell hill, D, yeo.
Addamson, Mary [not described]. [both
Dentt, Pexell, Durham, cdw. [Wolsingham.
1671 Oct 13 Richardus Marshall uxorem duxit Mariam Adamson.—*Dur Cath.*

17 Mason, Robert, Sedgfield, D, [blank].
Errington, Anne, wid. [she Middleham.
ffarrow, Robt, Durham, dier.
1671 Oct 18 Robert Mason and Anne Errington, lic.—*Bp Middleham.*

18 Burnhup, Michell, Wolsingham Park, D, yeo.
Atkin, Mary [not described]. [Cath; he Wolsing;
Wilkinson, John, Dur [not dscbd]. [she Esgtn.
1671 Oct 18 Michaell Burnop uxorem duxit Mariam Atkin.—*Dur Cath.*

1671
Oct 21 ffrizell, Henry, x, Durham, molitr.
Rennison, Eliz [not described]. [he St Nic; she
Rennyson, Thos, Dur, sexton. [St Margt dir.
1671 Oct 22 Hanary Frezell and Elizabeth Renison.—*St Margt Dur.*

24 Swainston, Robert, Norton, D, lan.
ffewler, Eden [not dscrbd]. [she St Nic, Dunelm;
Wood, Robert, x, Carlton, yeo. [he Norton.
1671 Oct 24 Robertus Swaineston, Eden Fowler duxit.—*Dur Cath.*

30 Adamson, Ralph, Litle Thorpe, p of Esgtn, D, yeo.
Hutchinson, Isabell [not dscbd]. [both Eas.
Paxton, Thos, x, p of Esgtn, clothier.
1671 Oct 30 Randulphus Adamson uxorem duxit Isabellam Hutchinson.—*Dur Cath.*

30 Emmerson, Gorge, Midleham, D, [blank].
[Blank]. [both Middleham.
Hickson, John, x, Butterby, yeo.
1671 Oct 30 Georgius Emmerson uxorem duxit Janam Russells. —*Dur Cath.*

Nov 2 Armorer, Tho, Newc, hoastman.
Robinson, Eliz, wid. [both All Sts.
Briggs, John, Gd, gen.
1671 Nov 7 Thomas Armorer, hoastman, Elisabeth Robinson.—*All Sts Newc.*

4 Banks, Richd, Great Usworth, D, yeo.
Robson, Anne, spr. [both Washington.
Robinson, Raiph, Usworth, yeo.
1671 Nov 8 Richard Banks of Usworth in Washington and Anne Robson of Werem.—*Bpw.*

4 Emmerson, John, x, Walworth, D, yeo.
Stockburne, Margt, spr. [both Heighington.
Brice, John, Elv, yeo.
1671 Nov 11 John Emmerson and Margaret Stockburne.—*Heighington Regs.*

4 Hall, John, Hesledon Hall, D, yeo.
Chipchase, Grace, spr. [both Hesleden.
Sparke, John, Hutton Henry, yeo.
1671 Nov 9 John Hall and Grace Chipchase by Vertue of a licence.—*Monk Hesledon.*

1671
Nov 4 Robinson, Tho, Elwick, D, yeo.
Elstobb, Jane, spr. [both Hart.
Chipchase, John, Thorp thules, yeo.

7 Lintall, Richd [no sig], Corbridge, Nhb, yeo.
ffarside, Eliz, spr. [both Corbridge.
Greenwell, Wm, Corbridge, yeo.
1671 Nov 9 Richard *Linton* of Corbridge and Eliz *Fawsett* wth a License.—*Corbridge.*

7 Moore, John, Gd, glazier.
Reed, Jane, spr. [he Gd; St Nic and N Shields.
Todd, Richd, Newc, bar-sur.

7 Reed, William, Knott Close house, D, yeo.
Gray, Anne, spr. [both Sedgefeild.
Reed, Robert, ffrmw, tanner.

11 Allenson, Wm, Rainton Staythes, D, yeo.
Shafto, Jane, spr.
Hutchinson, Nich, fframw, tanner.
1671 Nov 11 Gulielmus Allenson duxit Jannam Shafto.—*Dur Cath.*

15 Reyne [Raine], Sa, Heddon on the Wall, Nhb, clk.
Bellamy, Anne, spr. [she St Nic; he Heddon.
Padman, Rich, Durham, bar-sur.
1671 Nov 16 Mr Samuell Reyne, minister of Heddon on the Wall and Anne Bellamy, spr, lic.—*St Nic Dur.*

16 Harrison, John, Newc, bak-brew.
Anderson, Mary, wid.
Harrison, Thos, Newc, bar-sur.
1671 Nov 20 John Harryson, baker and brewer, Mary Robinson.—*All Sts Newc.*

17 Bowes, Cuthbert, Durham, taylor.
Barcroft, Eliza, spr. [both St Nich.
Bowes, Joseph, Durham, taylor.
1671 Nov *16* Mr Cuthbert Bowes, taylor and Eliz Barcroft.—*St Nic Dur.*

1671
Nov 24 Browne, Jerard, Gd, gen.
Hutchinson, Hannah, spr. [she Brancepeth.
Browne, John, Durham, gen.

25 Eden, Henry, Shinckliffe, D, gen.
Chapman, Mary, wid. [she St . . . .; he St Osw.
Ingleby, John, Shinckliffe, gen.
1671 Dec 12 Mr Eden and Mary Chapman.—*St Hilds's S Sh.*

27 Kirton, Michaell, S Sh, nau.
Milburne, Eliza, spr.
Catchesid, John, Durham, cdw.
1671 Dec 5 Michael Kirton and Eliz Milborne.—*St Hilda's S Sh.*

30 Henzell, Peregrine, New Glass houses, Nhb, broad glass maker.
Chessman, Margarett, spr. [she Alnewi..; he All Sts.
Burdon, Georg, Durham, dyer.

30 Liddell, James, Gd, nau.
Pollard, ffrances, spr. [she Jarroe; he Gd.
Butterfeild, Rich, Gd, gen.

Dec 2 Shawter, John, Newc, nau.
ffetherston, Mary, spr. [she Darl; he All Sts.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.

9 Ogle, Wm [blank], Nhb, gen.
Hutson, Jane, spr. [she Bothall; he Warkworth.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.

14 Andrew, Thos, Newc, yeo.
Wheatley, Ann, wid.
Snawball, Rich, Durham, bl-sm.

15 Bell, Charles, x, Raby Park, D, yeo.
Addison, Margt, spr. [both Staindrop.
Watson, Thos, x, Langley Dale, yeo.
1671 Dec 17 Charles Bell and Margt Addison. Lic.—*Staindrop.*

1671
Dec 16 Cradock, Thos, Durham, arm.
Heath, Dorothy, spr.
Hilton, Lancelott, Durham, gen.
1671 Dec 21 Mr Thomas Cradock and Mrs Doryty Heath.—*St Giles, Dur.*

16 Wilson, Robert, Holy Island, yeo.
Lambert, Constance, wid.
Udney, John, Holy Island, clk.

20 Softley, Richd, x, Durham, ffuller.
Richardson, Ann, spr. [she Marg; he Elvett.
ffisher, Richd, x, Durham, ffuller.
1671 Dec 21 Richard Softley and Ann Richardson.—*St Margt Dur.*

21 Grey, Georg, Suddicke, D, gen.
Kirkbride, Philadelphia, wid.
Price [?], John, Elv, drap-tay.
1671/2 Jan 4 Mr George Gray with Mrs Philadelphia Kerkbride. Lic.—*Gateshead.*

1672.

1671/2
Jan 3 Bonner, Samle, Newc, mch.
Johnson, Isabell, spr. [he St Nic; she All Sts.
Racket, John, Durham, gen.
1671/2 Jan 9 Samuel Bonner merchant and Isabell Johnson. Lic.—*All Sts Newc.*

8 Henderson, Bar, x, Morpeth, lan.
White, Isabell, spr.
Jackson, John, x, Durham, yeo.
1671/2 Jan 16 Bartholomew Henderson — Isabell Whitt.—*Morpeth.*

8 ffoster, Bryan, Eppleton, D, joyner.
ffletcher, Ellenor, spr. [she . . . .; he H . . ghton.
Snaden, Thos, Waterside, yeo.

1671/2
Jan 9 Hull, Thos, Newc, sh-mkr.
Maddison, Grace, spr. [both All Sts.
Hull, Michel, fforside, D, yeo.
1671/2 Jan 12 Thomas Hull shoemaker and Grace Madison.—*St Nic Newc.*

10 Mallam, Wm, Hart, D, yeo.
Brignell, Margt, wid. [she Chester; he Hart.
Battersby, Thos, Durham, clk.

12 fforster, Robert, Alver Shore, D, nau.
Burton, Isabell, spr. [both Jarrow.
Burton, Ra, Hedworth, yeo.

13 Harle, Bartholomew, Newc, mr-mar.
Carr, Hannah, spr. [both All Sts.
Usher, George, Newc, nau.

15 Humble, Matthew, Sund, Milner.
Peacocke, Eliz, wid. [both Bpw.
Kerston, Richd, Durham, drap-tay.
1671/2 Jan 16 Mathew Humble and Alice Peacok of Sunderland.—*Bpw.*

18 Boult, John, Seaton Delaval, Nhb, gen.
Rotherfoord, Isabell, spr. [he Ersdn; she Stngtn.
Chipchase, Richd, x, Durham, cdw.

28 Cummyn, John, x, Dalton Peircy, D, yeo.
Watson, Eliz, spr. [both Hart ?
Barnes, George, St And Auc, gen.

Feb 1 Carruth, Lodowicke, Tynemouth, nau.
Coward, Barbara, wid.
Carruth, John, Tynemouth, yeo.

3 Croft, Thomas, the Close house, D, yeo.
Mawer, Elinor, spr. [both Stainton.
Croft, Richard, Ould Elv, skinner.

8 ffowler, John, Bishopton, D, gen.
Pilkington, Jane, spr. [he Bpton; she Darl.
Pilkington, John, Hill-close-house, gen.

1672
July 1 Burton, James, Newc, mch.
Vanthiysen, Hester, wid. [she St Nich; he
Hilton, Cuth, Durham, gen. [All Sts.

2 Basire, Isaac, junr, Stanhop, D, gen.
Burton, Dame Eliz, wid.
fforster, Richd, Durham, gen.
1672 Jly 4 Isaac Basire, junr, esqr, of this parish, and Lady Eliz Burton of the North Bailey in Durham maryed by Mr Jer. Nelson. Lic.—*Stanhope.*

3 Wilkinson, Gawen, Newc, upphoulster.
Stokeld, Ann, spr. [both All Sts.
Midford, Tho, Newc, bak-brew.

5 Wetherell, Christopher, Newc, mch.
Huntley, Margarett, spr. [both All Sts.
Bryan, James, South Street, Durham, sk-gl.
1672/3 Jan 9 Christopher Wetherell of Newcastle and Marg Huntley of Burdon.—*Bpw.*

12 Bates, Richard, Newc, apoth.
Prockter, Jane, spr. [both St Nich.
Wilkinson, Clement, Crossgate near Dur, taylor.
1672 Jly 16 Richard Bates apothecary and Jane Procter. Lic. —*St Nic Newc.*

12 Huntington, George, Billingham, D, yeo.
Rutlidge, Anne, spr. [Billingham both.
Sterr [or Steare], Willm, Gisbrough, Y, yeo.
Mathew, Willm, Durham, gen.

20 Grey, John, Stannington, Nhb, gen.
Bell, Isabell, wid.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.

22 Ellison, Robert, Newc, mch.
Briggs, Agnes, wid. [St Nich both.
Ellison, Beniamine, Newc, gen.
1672 July 27 Robt Ellison merchant and Mrs Agnes Briggs widdow. Lic.—*St Nic Newc.*

1672
Aug 5 Hudlestone, Richard, x, Newc, mch.
Douglas, Jane, spr. [he All Sts; she Jarroe dir.
Wilson, Richd, x, Upper Heworth, overman.

16 Breakes, John, Bar Cas, mch.
Wilson, Eliz, spr. [she Winston; he Bar Cas.
Shaw, Tho, Newsham, Y, gen.

20 Savile, John, Thornehill, Y, clk and A.M.
Tully, Eliz, spr. [she Middleton in Teasdaile.
Tullie, Tim, Middleton, clk and A.M.
1672 Sep 24 Mr John Savell, Rector of Thornell, co. Yorke, and Mrs Elizabeth Tully.—*Middleton in Teesdale.*

26 Billington, Thomas, Birtley, D, yeo.
Marley, Margt, wid. [both Chester.
Hutchinson, Richard, fframw, tanner.

29 Todd, Jo, x, Long Horsley, Nhb, yeo.
Wood, Barbara, spr. [both Horsley.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.

31 Bedson, James, x, Gd, yeo.
Metcalfe, Dorothy, wid. [both Gd.
Pynkney, John, Gd, weaver. [yeo.
Crow [signs Croe], George, Kingstone on Hull,
1672 Sep 1 James Bedson wth Dorothy Medcalfe with Lyc.—*Gd.*

31 Goundrey, George, Summerhouse, D, yeo.
Wilson, Jane, wid. [he Gainford; she Darl.
Burrell, John, Summerhouse, yeo.
1672 Sep 6 Richard Goundrey and Jane Wilson.—*Gainford Index.*

31 Moutha, John, Sund, carp.
Laine, Ann, spr. [he Bpw; she St And Auc.
Cleburne, Edmund, Durham, gen.

Sept 2 Walton, Edward, Witton Gilbert, D, carp.
Hobson, Reubinnah, spr. [both Wit Gilb.
Midleton, ffrances, Durham, barber.
1672 Sep 3 Edms Walton and Rubina Hobson facultate prius concessa.—*Witton Gilbert.*

1672
Sept 6 Phillipson, George, Long Benton, Nhb, nau.
Pattison, Ellinor, wid. [both Benton.
Catchesid, John, Durham, cdw.

9 Wrangham, Edward, Bolam, D, yeo.
Stephenson, Ann, wid. [she Denton; he Gainford.
Hey, William, x, Bolam, weaver.
1672 Sep 12 Edward Wrangham and Anne Stephenson.—*Gainford Index.*

11 Stokoe, Richard, Newbrough, Nhb, gen.
Wilson, Barbery, spr. [both Warden.
Dacree [or Dacors], John, Durham, sadler.

17 Eden, John, Newc, gen.
Hyndmersh, Eliz, spr. [she Benton; he St Nich.
Catchesid, John, Durham [blank].

21 Walton, Alex, x, Durham, cdw.
ffairless, Ellinor, spr. [she St Nich; he St Margts.
Stott, Gilbert, x, Durham, rope-maker.
1672 Sep 22 Alizander Walton and Eliner Fairles.—*St Margt Dur.*

23 Thompson, John, S Sh, nau.
Blaiklock, Issabell, spr. [both St Hilds.
Blaiklocke, Michaell, S Sh, bl-sm.

27 Riddell, James, Elsden, Nhb, yeo.
Massalgin, Jane, spr. [he Elsdon; she Stannerton.
Mitford, Jo, Durham, gen.

28 Blagrave, Joseph, Bar Cas, gen.
Binks, ffranciss, spr. [both Bar Cas.
Swainston, Gab, Elv, gen.
1672 Oct 1 Joseph Blagrave and Frances Binkes.—*Bar-Cas.*

Oct 7 ffenwicke, James, Stanton, Nhb, gen.
Heron, Mary, wid. [he Horsley; she Chollerton
Mitford, John, Durham, gen. [dir.

1672
Oct 7 ffrench, John, Durham, lan.
Burdon, Alice, spr. [she Hart; he St Nich.
Burdon, George, Durham, dyer.

7 Sowel, William, x, Gd, yeo.
Reay, Ellinor, wid. [both Gateshead.
Gibson, John, Gd, weaver.
1672 Oct 8 William Sowell with Ellnor Rhea. Lic.—*Gateshead.*

9 Elstobb, Ra, Newc [blank].
Hall, Jane, spr. [she All Sts; he St Nich.
Mitford, John, Durham [blank].
1672 Oct 20 Ralfe Elstob merchant and Jane Hall.—*All Sts Newc.*
"Parents of Eliz Elstob the Saxon scholer."—*Sharp.*

12 Gayer, John, Morpeth, tanner.
Heton, Margt, spr. [she Woodhouse; he Morpeth.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.

14 Jackson, Thomas, Barwick on Tweed, D, gen.
Morton, Mary, spr.
Mitford, Jo, Durham, gen.
1672 Oct 22 Thomas Jackson and Marie Morton.—*Berwick.*

15 Hall, Stephen, Riton Woodside, D, gen.
Hall, Eliz, spr. [he Ryton; she Allenton.
Chicken, George, Riton, gen.

16 Hawdon, George, Newc, lan.
Johnson, Isabell, spr. [St Andrew both.
ffoster, Nicho, Elv, taylor.
1672 Oct 17 George Hawdon, butcher, and Isabell Johnson. Lic.—*St And Newc.*

17 Oley, Joshua, Newc, mch.
Rodham, Mary, spr.
Hall, Mich, fframw, gen.
1672 Oct 28 Joshua Oley merchant and Mary Roddam. Lic.—*St Nich Newc.*

1672
Oct 18 Wemys, Thomas, vicar of Whittingham, clk, A.M.
Brandling, Isabell, Embleton, N, spr.
Prockter, John, Shawdon, Nhb, arm.
1672 Oct 18 Thomas Wemys, vicar, and Isabella Brandling of Embleton.—*Whittingham.*

21 Daile, Edward, Bpw, yeo.
Shipperson, Joan, spr. [Bpw both.
Dale, Antho, Durham, mch.
1672 Oct 24 Edward Dale of Tunstal and Joan Shipperdson of Wearmouth.—*Bpw.*

26 fforster, Hen, Willington, D, yeo.
Todd, Eliz, spr. [both Brancpeth; married Cath.
Borrow, Robert, Durham, cdw.

27 Dale, Anthony, Durham, mch.
Threkelld, Dorothy, spr.
Richardson, George, Durham, cdw.

28 Kirtley, John, x, Crosgate nr Durham, weaver.
Jackson, Jane, spr. [both St Margts.
Kirtley, William, x, Crosgate, weaver.

31 Dixon, Thomas, Lamesley, D, yeo.
Appleby, Ann, spr. [he Lamesley; she Bar Cas.
Mason, Robert, x, Crosgate nr Durham, weaver.

31 Stokeld, Gerrard, Newc, gen.
Selby, Grace, wid. [he St Johns; she Pont-Island.
Bush, Petr, Newc, gen.

Nov 1 Archbould, Joshua, Callidge Parke, Nhb, gen.
Carr, Ann, wid. [he Alnwicke; she Eglingham.
ffrasell, Hen, Milb, gen.

6 Padman, Robert, Durham, barber.
Snawdon, Mary, spr. [he St Nich Dur; she
Wood, Robert, fframw, barber. [St Margts.

1671/2
Feb 10 Hickson, Chris, High Embleton, D, yeo.
Trotter, Elinor, spr. [she St And Auc; he Sedgf.
Mallam, John, Elv, wh-sm.

13 Stafford, Henry, Hart, D, yeo.
Parsmoore, Isabell [blank]. [both Hart.
fforster, Nicho, Elv, drap-tay.

14 Emmerson, Chris, Stranton, D, ho-carp.
Thompson, Margaret, spr.
Heap [?], John, Durham, yeo.

16 Dunn, Wm, x, Lemington, Nhb, yeo.
Wilson, Alice, spr. [both Newburne.
Taylor, Matthew, Lemington, yeo.
1671/2 Feb 20 William Dunn and Alice Wilson.—*St Jo Newc.*

16 Middleton, Joshua, Darl, gen.
Draper, Dorothy, spr. [both Darl.
Middleton, Nath, Durham, clothier.

17 Butler, Richd, Newc, gen.
Wood, Alice, spr.
Richardson, Thomas, Durham, cdw.
1671/2 Feb 25 Richard Butler draper and Alice Wood.—*All Sts Newc.*

17 Dowthwaite, Ralph, x, Stockley, D, bl-sm.
Hull [or Hall], ffrances, wid. [both Brancepeth.
Thompson, ffrancis, x, Stockley, tayler.

19 Hedley, Robert, x, Elv, joyner.
Hall, Margaret, spr. [St Osw both.
Borrow, Robert, Durham, cdw.
1671/2 Feb 19 Robert Hedley and Margarett Hall. Lic.—*St Osw Dur.*

20 Whitfeild, William, Clayport, D, cdw.
Richardson, Jane, spr. [he Cath; she St Nich.
Coulson, Nich, Clayport, carp.

1671/2
Feb 21 Daile, John, ffolingsby, D, yeo.
Jackson, Ellenor, spr. [both .....
Linsey, Geo, Durham, yeo.

26 Wilkinson, Geo, x, Heaton, Nhb, ...
Pattison, Mary, spr.
Wiseman, Rich, Wel-spring house, D, yeo.

27 Morley, John, Sund, carp.
Smith, Eliz, ...
Paxton, Geo, Sund, lan.
1671/2 Mch 2 John Morley and Elizabeth Smith, both of Sunderland.—*Bpw.*

Mch 5 Carr, Robert, Bellingham, Nhb, clk.
Lisle, Catherine, wid.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.

12 Goodchild, Ralph, Sund, sh-wr.
Anderson, Isabell, spr.
Goodchild, John, Pallion [blank].
1671/2 Mch 19 Ralph Goodchild and Isabell Anderson jun, both of Sunderland.—*Bpw.*

1672
25 ....., ..., Long Newton, D, yeo.
....., ..., spr. [*Bond frayed and torn*].
P....., George, Peircebridge, yeo.

Apr 2 Blackett, John, Hoppylands, D, yeo.
Errington, Mary, spr.
Lambton, Ralph, Hoppylands, D, yeo.

6 Hett, John, junr, Upper Throston, D, yeo.
Johnson, Isabell, spr. [he Hart; she Greatham.
Smith, Tho, Throston, yeo.

6 Logan, Andw, S Sh, gen.
Anderson, Margarett, wid.
Hilton, Cuth, Durham, gen.
1672 Apr 11 Mr Andrew Logan and Margt Anderson.—*St Hild S Sh.*

1672
Apr 9 Garthfoote, Robert, x, Brafferton, D, yeo.
Clayton, Anne, spr.
Robinson, Nathaniell, Aickliffe, yeo.

13 Wood, Nicholas, Hett, D, yeo.
Jenison, Meriam, wid.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.
1672 Apr 18 Nicholas Wood and Miriam Jennison.—*St Jo Newc.*

15 Cooke, Peregrine, Newc, glaser.
Carter, Barbara, spr.
Browne, Henry, Gd, glasier.
1672 Apr 16 Peregrin Cooke glasier and Barbara Carter.—*All Sts Newc.*

15 Horsley, Tho, Pont Island, Nhb, gen.
[blank space].
Carr, Rob, Biddick, D, gen.
1672 Apr 16 Thomas Horsley and Maria Carre.—*Washington.*

16 Reede, Will, Bassington, Nhb, gen.
Widdrington, Ann, spr.
Dodd, Edward, Newc, cooper.

19 Bush, Petr, Newc, gen.
Stokeld, Eliz, wid.
Midford, Tho, Newc, brewer.
1672 Apr 23 Mr Peeter Bush and Elizab Stokeld. Lic.—*St And Newc.*

23 Bowrey, Henry, Gd, hardwaireman.
Walton, Ann, spr.
Walton, Michaell, Gd, distiller.

27 Smith, Thomas, Yarum bridge end, D, yeo.
Wood, Mary, spr.
Shepperd, Robert, Billingham, yeo.

27 Walker, Henry, Stranton, D, yeo.
Harrison, Isabell, spr.
Richardson, John, Stranton, yeo.

1672
Apr 30 Chapman, John, Woolsingham, D, yeo.
Wilson, Ann, spr.
Linsay, George, Durham, yeo.

May 1 Kellet, John, Newc, smith.
Carnaby, Jane, wid.
Coulson, Richard, x, Durham, carp.
1672 May 7 John Kellet and Jane Carnabie married pr Licentia. Dat apud Dunel. primo Instanti.—*Tynemouth.*

2 Killinghall, Thomas, Balmbrough, Nhb, gen.
Muschchamp, Ann, spr.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.
1672 May 16 Mr Tho: Chillinghall of Balmbro' and Mrs Anne Muschamp of ye Holy Island.—*Bamburgh.*

3 Rowell, Peter, Durham, lan.
Eggleston, Jane, spr.
Rowell, George, Durham, lan.

4 Citeren, Adam, x, Coupen, D, yeo.
Suddick, Jane, spr.
Citeren, John, x, Bellsays [blank].

4 Goodchild, Robert, Ryopp, D, yeo.
ffell, Isabell, spr.
Goodchild, Ralph, x, Ryopp, yeo.
1672 May 8 Ralph Goodchild and Elizabeth Fell both of Ryhop. —*Bpw.*

4 Huntley, Robert, East Burdon, D, yeo.
Aire, Eliz, spr.
Wilkinson, John, Durham, gen.
1672 May 15 Robert Huntley of Burdon and Eliz Ayer of Tunstall.—*Bpw.*

7 Gill, Jos, Meadow heads, D, gen.
Thompson, Sarah, spr.
Richardson, Tho, Durham, cdw.
1672 May 8 Mr Joseph Gill and Sarah Thompson. Lic.—*St And Newc.*

1672
May 9 Dawson, Robert, Newc, mch.
Collingwood, Margaret, spr.
Revely, Robert, Newc, vintner.

9 Harrison, Will, Gd, dyer.
Carr, Margt, spr.
Taylor, George, Durham, taylor.
1672 May 13 William Harrison wth Margaret Carr. Lic.—*Gateshead.*

10 Hope, Garrit, Whitbey, Y, mr-mar.
fforster, Eliz, spr.
Burton, Ra, Hedworth, D, gen.

11 Craw, Ralh, Coppy Crookes, D, yeo.
Burrell, Jane, spr.
Craw, John, Shildon, yeo.

13 Younger, William, Lyham, Nhb, gen.
fforster, Eliz, wid.
Sisson, Wm, Durham, gen.

15 Wrangham, Timothy, Homeside Lane, D, tanner.
Kendell, Elinor, spr.
Burnupp, John, fframw, tanner.
1672 May 16 Tymothy Wrangham and Eliner Kendell.—*St Margt Dur.*

17 Robson, William, x, Sund, brewer.
Hall, Eliz, spr.
Trotter, Thomas, Durham, tanner.
1672 May 20 William Robson of Bpw and Eliz Hall of Easington.—*Seaham.*

18 Bailes, William, Stretlam, D, yeo.
Garfoote, Ann, spr.
Hutton, George, Stretlam, yeo.
1672 May 27 William Bailes and Anne Garfoot.—*Gainford Index.*

18 Harrison, Richard, Hartinpoole, carp.
Page, Isabell, spr.
Stockdell, Thomas, Bp Middleham, carp.

1672
May 18 Smith, William, Haughton, Nhb, yeo.
Stokoe, Ann, wid.
Grenwell, Willm, Corbridge, yeo.

24 Partis, Thomas, Newc, ostman.
Rawling, Jane, spr. [both St Nich.
Arrowsmith, Edw, Newc, gen.
1672 May 30 Thomas Partes and Jean Rayling.—*Wallsend.*

28 Gent [signs Jent], Robert, W Herrington, D, yeo.
Robinson, Anne, spr. [both Houghton.
Pattison, Wm, x, Shotton, weaver.

28 Gofton, Thomas, South Gosforth, Nhb, gen.
Lawson, Addonell, spr. [she All Sts; he Gosforth.
ffenwicke, Robert, Kentown, gen.
1672 Jly 28 Thomas Gofton gent. and Adinella Lawson.—*All Sts Newc.*

28 Ingeldew, George, Eggscliffe, D, mason.
ffawdon, Philippa, spr. [both Eggscliffe.
Ridley, Mathew, Elv, taylor.

28 Litster, John, Swainston, D, yeo.
Newton, Mary, spr. [he Sedgfeild; she Bppton.
Wilkinson, Tho, x, Sedgfeild, yeo.

June 3 Spenclay, Anthony, Newc, sk-gl.
Harrison, Eliz, wid. [both St Nich.
Kinleside, Tho, Elv, skinner.
1672 Oct 19 Anthony Spenceley glover and Eliz Harrison wid. Lic.—*St Nic Newc.*

4 Bradforth, George, x, Norton, Nhb, yeo.
Bradforth, Phillis, wid. [both Chillingham.
Hay, Robert, x, Harburne, yeo.

8 Martin, James, Seatam, D, yeo.
Wilson, Margarett, spr.
ffarelles, James, Durham, taylor.
1672 Jun 11 James Martin of Seaton and Margaret Wilson of the same towne in the P of Seaham.—*Seaham.*

1672
June 11 Gamul, ffrancis, Elwicke, D, clk.
Readshaw, Margarett, wid. [she Stranton; he
Hedley, Ra, Durham, gen. [Elwicke.

11 Stott, William, x, fframw, D, yeo.
Coulson, Ann, spr. [he St Margts; she
Coulson, Jo, Wolsingham, gen. [Wolsingham.
1672 Jun 12 William Stoott and Ann Colson.—*St Margt Dur.*

12 Smyth, Richard, Warsan, Nhb, yeo.
Reay, Ellinor, wid. [he Benton; she
Catchesid, John, Durham, cdw. [Stannington.

13 Hall, William, Shittleheugh, Nhb, gen.
Reed, Dorothy, spr. [both Elsden.
Mitford, Jo, Durham, gen.

15 Johnson, Ralfe, Whorlton, D, yeo.
Wickliffe, Ann, spr.
Swainston, Gab, Elv, gen.

24 Litster, Tho, x, Bronde Close houses, D, yeo.
Key, Anne, spr. [she Merrington; he Croxdaile.
Hobson, John, Hett, yeo.

25 Buckle, Raiph, Sedgfeild, D, yeo.
Wright, Jane, spr. [both Sedgfeild.
Wright, Abraham, Sedgfeild, yeo.
1672 Jun 25 Ralph Buckle and Jane Wright, Lic.—*St Osw Dur.*

26 Lang, James, x, East Brandon, D, yeo.
Huerson, Ann, spr. [both of Brancpeth.
Wilkinson, Clement, Durham, gen.

26 Skinner, Tho, fframw, gen.
Harrison, Ann, wid. [she Witton Gilbt.
Clarke, Jo, fframw, gen.
1672 Jun 27 Thomas Skinner and Margareta Harrison, vidua, facultate prius concessa.—*Witton Gilbert.*

1672
Nov 8 Squire, Jno, Newc, mch.
fforster, Mary, wid. [St Nich both.
ffrasell, Hen, Milb, gen.
1672 Nov 10 John Squier, merchant, and Mary fforster widdow. Lic.—*St Nic Newc.*

11 Anderson, Ralph, Heton, Nhb, gen.
Eden, Isabell, spr. [he All Sts; she Bedlington.
Smith, William, Beautley, gen.

11 Holmes, Alex, x, Carrhouse, D, yeo.
Dickinson, Anne, spr. [Staindropp both.
Whitfeild, Arthur, Wakerfield, yeo.
1672 Nov 14 Alexander Holmes and Anne Dixison. Lic.—*Staindrop.*

16 Wooddyfield, Will, fishburne, D, yeo.
Oard, Margaret, spr. [Sedgfeild both.
Hume, George, Durham, gen.

22 Browne, Thomas, Long Benton, Nhb, mr-mar.
Browne, Ellinor, spr. [he Long Benton; she
Simpson, Isaac, Newc, mch. [All Sts.

22 Heighley, John, Whorleton, D, yeo. [she.
Ripton, Margarett, wid. [Whorlton he; Winston
Wrangham, Cuthbt, Barfett Mour, D, yeo.

27 Legard, Thomas, Newc, gen.
Bonner, Ann, spr. [All Sts both.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.
* 1672 Nov 28 Thomas Legard gentleman and An Bonner.—*All Sts Newc.*

28 Ord, Ralph, Berwick on Tweed, gen.
Ord, Joan, West Ord [blank].
Dixson, James, Berwick, gen.
1672 Nov 29 Ralph Orde of Lunrige and Joan Orde of West Orde.—*Berwick.*

30 Richardson, George, fframw, tanner.
Dobson, Eliz, spr.
ffrasell, Hen, Milb, gen.
1672 Dec 2 Georg Richinson and Eliz Dopson.—*St Margt Dur.*

1672
Dec 2 Cripps, George, Barwick on Tweed, gen.
Higgons, Jane, spr.
Maston, Henry, Barwick, [blank].
1672 Dec 7 George Cripps and Jayne Higgins.—*Berwick.*

2 Hunter, Thomas, Meddimsley, D, gen.
Reedshaw, Margtt, wid.
ffrizell, John, Durham, druggist.

4 Eden, Robert, West Auc, bart.
Lampton, Margt, spr.
Ward, William, West Auc, gen.

12 Brisco, John, Newc, gen.
Johnson, Mercey, spr.
Brisco, Thomas, Crofton, C, gen.
1672 Dec 17 Mr John Brisco and Mrs Mercy Johnson. Lic.—*St And Newc.*

13 ffairfax, Henry, Lampton, D, barbar.
Smith, Margarett, wid.
Marshall, John, Durham, lan.
1672 Dec 17 Henricus Fayrefax and Margareta Smith. Lic.—*Washington.*

17 Gibson, Thomas, x, Oxclose house, D, gl-sk.
Dobson, Ann, spr.
Couleson, Cuthbert, x, Durham, gl-sk.

17 Mowbray, John, Stannop in Weardaile, D, gen.
Wikclif, Margaret, spr.
Mowbray, John, Stannop, gen.

18 Gardner, John, Newc, wollen draper.
Shaw, Eliz, spr.
Shawe, Robt, Thrislington, D, gen.

19 Brewhouse, Thomas, Haninge wood, D, yeo.
Laidler, Isabell, wid. [he Jarroe; she Tynem.
Gayl, Thomas, Gd, smith.

1672
Dec 20 Shepart, William, Wolviston, D, yeo.
fosterson, Mary, spr. [he Billingham; she Norton.
Rowell, Peter, Durham, lan.

27 Robinson, John, Newc, lan.
Ridley, Margt, wid.
Wilson, Richard, Durham, gen.

28 Lawe, Henry, Billingham, D, nau.
Ward, Margarett, spr. [both Billingham.
Kinleside, Tho, Elv, sk-gl.

1673.

1672/3
Jan 1 Goby, Elias, S Sh, nau.
Pagett, Eliz, wid. [both S Sh.
Wood, John, x, Sund, yeo.

3 Hamond, Geruase, Saxton, Y, gen.
Widdrington, Catherine, wid.
Mitford, Jo, Durham, gen.

3 Jenison, Henry, Elswicke, Nhb, gen.
Watson, Mary, spr.
Jenison, William, Lincolns Inn, gen.
Watson, John, Newc, mch.
1672/3 Jan 7 Henry Jennison gent. and Mrs Mary Watson. Lic.—*St Nic Newc.*

4 Gamul, ffrancis, Elwick, D, clk.
Pearson, Jane, spr.
Richardson, John, Durham, marcer.

4 Thompson, Robert, Carleton, D, yeo.
Wright, Mary, wid. [she Grndn; he Redmrshl.
Haswell, William, Corneforth, yeo.
1672/3 Jan 14 Rob. Thompson of Carleton and Mary Wright of Whitton.—*Grindon.*

1672/3
Jan 6 Ware, Matthew, x, Long Newton, D, weaver.
Miles, Mary, wid.
Loftus, Will, Durham, loraner.

8 Chipchase, James, Lamesly, D, gen.
Story, Eliz, wid.
[blank.]

14 Heslopp, Samuell, Bar Cas, D, mch.
Hobson, Ann, spr.
Hobson, Jo, Houghton, gen.

17 Stoddart, Phillip, Newc, mason.
Robson, Mary, spr.
Sickerwham, Thomas, Escam, D, skinner.
1672/3 Jan 20 Philip Stoddert and Mary Robson. Lic.—*St Nic Newc.*

18 Browne, Rob, Stoc, nau.
Bailes, Jane, spr.
Hilton, Robt, Red Marshall, D, gen.

18 Hall, Robert, Shittle Heugh, Nhb, yeo.
Hall, Isabel, spr.
Scurfeild, William, Satwell Side, D, yeo.

18 Hall, William, x, Shittle Heugh, Nhb, yeo.
Green, Jane, spr.
Scurfeild, William, Satwell Side, D, yeo.

18 Lowrrance [signs Lawrece], Will, S Sh, gen.
Cutter, Eliz, wid.
Logan, Andrew, S Sh, gen.
1672/3 Jan 20 Mr William Lorrance and Eliz Cutter.—*St Hild S Sh.*

18 Taylor, John, x, fframw, cdw.
Grinwell, Rosemud, spr.
Taylor, George, Durham, taylor.

1672/3
Jan 23 White, Anthony, Crosgate near Durham, dier.
Charleton, Jane, spr.
ffrizell, Henry, x, Crosgate, milner.

Feb 3 Johnson, Robert, Newc, nau.
Richardson, Mary, spr.
Wallis, Robert, Newc, lan.
1672/3 Feb 11 Robert Johnson mariner and Mary Richardson. —*All Sts Newc.*

4 Wilkinson, Thome, Durham, chanler.
Birkbeck, Ann, spr.
Brockett, William, Durham, bayliff.
1672/3 Feb 4 Thomas Wilkinson and Anne Burbeck. Lic.—*St Nic Dur.*

5 Emerson, Arthur, Ireshopeburne, D, taylor.
Emmerson, Jane, spr.
Craggs, Matthew, x, Durham, taylor.
1672/3 Feb 6 Arthur Emmerson of Stanhop and Jane Emerson of this p, spr.—*St Nic Dur.*

7 ffairelam, Richard, Duxfield, Nhb, yeo.
Mowbray, Eliz, wid. [Slaley both.
Todd, Richard, Hexem, gen.

8 Loansdaile, Joseph, Whickham, D, yeo.
Lisle, Eliz, wid.
Corner, Matthew, fframw, yeo.
1672/3 Feb 11 William Lonsdale with Eliz Lyle. Lic.—*Gd.*

8 Stobbs, Gabriel, x, New Elv, carp.
Greensett, Lucretia, spr.
Swainston, Gab, New Elv, not-pub.
1672/3 Feb 9 Gabriel Stobbs and Lucrece Green. Lic.—*St Osw Dur.*

10 Wemyss, Robt, Durham, mch.
Coatesworth, Mary, spr.
Rowell, George, junr, Durham, lan.
1672/3 Feb 11 Robert Weems wth Marie Cotesworth. Lic.—*Gd.*

1672/3
Feb 11 Newby, John, Monk Hesleden, D, yeo.
Short, Gartrewd, spr.
Newbie, Railph, Hart, weav.
1672/3 Feb 12 John Newby and Gartrude Short. Lic.—*Monk Hesleden.*

15 Maltby, John, Great Chilton, D, yeo.
Shawter, Isabell, wid.
Stephenson, John, x, Hunwick, yeo.

26 Atkinson, Lance, Bp Auc, sh-mkr.
Hodshon, Eliz, spr.
Roddom, Hugh, Silver Street, Durham, sh-mkr.

29 Browne, George, x, Bradbery, D, yeo.
Hall, Jane, spr. [both Sedgf.
Chapman, Omphridi, x, Durham, gardiner.

Mch 7 Sharp, Samuell, Sund, mr-mar.
Crosyer, Barbara, wid. [both Bpw.
Harrison, Robert, Sund, mr-mar.
1672/3 Mch 11 Samuel Sharp of Bridlington and Barbara Crosyer of Sunderland.—*Bpw.*

13 Watson, Mathew, Whickham, D, carp.
ffenwick, Barbary, spr. [both Whickh.
Watson, Mark, Whickham, bar-sur.

17 Calverley, Thomas, North Pittington, D, gen.
Smith, Eliz, ...
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.
1673 Mch 27 Thomas Caverley and Elsabeth Smith.—*Boldon.*

17 Searle, Edward, Brafferton, D, gen.
Loisalure, ffrancis, spr. [he Aick; she Heigh.
Loisalure, Nicholas, Coatesamoore, gen.

1673
Apr 9 White, Thomas, Stanhope in Wearedaile, D, gen.
Richardson, Eliz, spr. [both Stanhopp.
Liddell, Ralph, x, Durham, carp.
1673 Apr 12 Thomas White and Eliz Richardson. Lic.—*Stanhope.*

1673
Apr 11 Coan, Edward, Little Harle, Nhb, yeo.
Wilson, Eliz, wid. [both Kirkwhelpington.
Johnson, Isaac, x, Newc, lan.

12 Cooke, Edward, Stoc, mch.
Walker, Margarett, spr.
Scurfeild, William, Elstobb, gen.

12 Liddell, Robert, x, Dalden, D, yeo.
Kendall, Isabell, spr.
Westgarth, Ralph, x, Durham, yeo.
1673 Apr 15 Robert Liddell of Dalton in Bishoprike and Isabell Kendell. Lic.—*Tynemouth.*

19 Walker, John, Great Aikliff, D, gen.
Jackson, Ann, spr. [he Aickl; she St And Auc.
Jackson, John, Midderidge, yeo.

26 Meggitson, Lanclot, Whalton Deane house, Nhb,
Cotten, Jane, wid. [tanner.
Wiseman, Richard, Durham, cdw.

26 Newton, Robert, Bishopton, D, yeo.
Ward, Margaret, spr.
[Blank.]

28 Pickering, John, Raby, D, yeo.
Lodge, Dorothy, spr. [she St And Auc; he
Padman, Rich, Durham, bar-sur. [Staindrop.

28 Warriner, John, x, Barwick on Tweed, gen.
Ord, Isabell, spr. [she Ancroft; he Berw.
Loraine, Wm, Durham, gen.

29 Barker, John, Newc, bruer.
Parkin, Judith, spr.
Archbold, Robert, Newc, lan.
1673 May 6 John Barker baker and brewer and Judeth Perkin. —*All Sts Newc.*

GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY

1673
Apr 29 Ledgerd, Thomas, Newc, gen.
Henderson, Anne, spr.
Callaghan, ffrancis, Durham, gen.
1673 May 16 Mr Tho. Ledgerd and Mrs Anne Henderson. Lic. —*St And Newc.*

29 Smartt, Wm, Balmbrough, Nhb, gen.
Woodmas, Eliz, spr. [she Esh; he Balm.
Woodmas, John, Durham, ffeltmaker.

30 Hindmarsh, Rich, Little Benton, Nhb, gen.
Broomley, Anne, spr.
Catchesid, John, Durham, cdw.
1673 May 1 Mr Richard Hyndmarsh and Anne Bromley. Lic. —*Monk Hesledon.*

30 Johnson, Anthony, Seton by the Sea, D, yeo.
Watson, Margaret, spr.
Watson, William, x, Silkesworth, yeo.
1673 Apr 30 Anth. Johnson uxorem duxit Marg'tam Watson.—*Dur Cath.*

30 White, George, x, Binchester, D, yeo.
Ramshaw, Ellinor, spr. [both Escombe.
White, John, Elv, weaver.

May 3 Chilton, John, x, Stranton, D, yeo
Cooke, Anne, spr. [both Stranton.
Lee, John, Durham, sadler.

3 Slater, Richard, Hartlepoole, ...
Claxton, Isabell, wid.
Claxston, James [torn], yeo.

6 Emmerson, Nicholas, x, ... lee, D, gen.
ffawdon, Ann, spr. [he Stanhoopp; she Branc.
Craggs, Mathew, x, Durham, taylor.
1673 May 13 Nich. Emerson of this p and Ann Fawdon of Brancepeth. Lic.—*Stanhope.*

1673
May 6 Middleton, Ra, Durham, gen.
Baiteman, Hannah, spr.
ffairles, John, Durham, sadler.
1673 May 6 Radulphus Middleton uxorem duxit Hannam Bateman.—*Dur Cath.*

10 Butterie, Tho, Durham, gen.
Rodham, Margarett, spr
Wilson, Geo, Elv, gen.
Hutchinson, Richard, fframw, tanner.
1673 May 11 Thomas Butterre and Margarit Roddam.—*St Margt Dur.*

10 Dunn, William, x, Hart, D, wheelwright.
Norton, Ann, spr. [both Hart.
Dunn, Robert, Hart, yeo.

10 Laburne, John, Collery, D, yeo.
Hutchinson, Eliz, wid. [both Lanchester.
Martin, Sam, Durham, clk.

17 Chambers, Richard, x, Chester in lee Street, D, yeo.
Joplin, Eliz, spr. [both Chester.
Samson, Ralph, x, Chester, yeo.

20 Emmerson, Ja, Dunston Staythes, D, yeo.
Johnson, Ann, spr.
Heighington, Tobias, Newc, gen.

24 Haswell, Robart, Winyard, D, yeo.
Shipherd, Drothy, wid. [she Bil'ham; he Grindn.
Unthanke, George, Hetton in le Hole, D, yeo.

26 Grymme, Thomas, Sund, mr-mar.
Dossy, Isabell, wid.
Colyer, Thomas, Mkw, ...
1673 May 26 Thomas Grim uxorem duxit Isabellam Dossy, paro. de Wearemouth ep.—*Dur Cath.*

26 Parmanley, John, Middleton in Teesdaile, gen.
Atkinson, Anne, wid.
Stokes or Stobs, John, Spring house, D, yeo.
1673 Jun 3 John Parmerley wth Anne Atkinson. Lic.—*Gd.*

1673
May 28 Huchinson, Simond, Durham, cdw.
Hedly, Mary, spr.
Wharton, Robert, Durham, hatter.

31 Vasey, Thomas, x, Witton on the Wear, D, yeo.
Cummyn, Anne, spr.
Mires, Thomas, x, Witton, yeo.

June 4 Wilde, Thomas, Houghton le Spring, wright.
Brough, Eliz, spr, [both Houghton.
Booth, John, x, Houghton, weaver.
1673 Jun 5 Thomas Wilde and Eliz Brough.—*Houghton le Sp.*

5 Marley, George, Henwood, D, yeo.
Downes, Margery, spr. [both St Hel Auc.
Pectin, Thomas, Elv, sadler.
1673 Jun 15 George Marley and Margery Downes. Lic.—*St Hel Auc.*

17 Davison, John, Stamford, Nhb, gen.
Peirson, Martha, spr. [Balmb; both Embleton.
Davison, Thos, Balmbrough, clk.

20 Wood, Tho, Burton, Nhb, gen.
Brandlinge, Mary, wid. [both Bamlb.
Carr, Will, Durham, gen.

23 Wilkinson, Henri, Westhoe, D, yeo.
ffrost, Mary, spr. [both St Hilds.
Smith, Ralph, S Sh, nau.

28 Hewerdine, Will, Maltby, Y, yeo.
Jessopp, Hester, spr. [she Redm; he Staint.
Mitford, John, D, gen.
1673 Jly 1 Willm Hewerdine of Stainton in Yorkshire and Hester Jessopp of Stocton.—*Redmarshall.*

30 Marshall, Ralph, Low Tame brigg, D, gen.
Gibson, Jane, wid. [he Gd; she Pont Island.
Simpson, Jo, Durham, gen.
1673 Jly 5 Ralph Marshall with Jane Gibson widow. Lic.—*Gd.*

1673
July 4 Browmell, George, Hanginge Wells, D, yeo.
Wrightson, Anne, spr. [she Chester; he Stanhopp.
Walton, John, Witton Gilbert, gen.

5 Rutledge, Hen, Crosgate, Durham, gen.
Bell, Eliz, spr. [she Gainford.
Walton, John, x, Durham, sh-mkr.
1673 Jly 8 Henry Rutland and Eliz Bell.—*Gainford.*

8 Sleigh, Jo, Berwick on Tweed, gen.
Greene, Jane.
Sibbitt, John, x, Ancroft, yeo.
Witnesses: Cisily Sebbet, Wm Nicholson.
1673 Jly 2 John Sleighe and Jane Green in Anc.....—*Berwick.*

12 Sharper, Edward, x, Dissington Moore house, [Nhb, yeo.
Donkin, Jane, spr. [both Newburne.
Wylom, Jesper, x, Harroton fatt feild, D, yeo.

14 Erington, John, Sund, mch.
Ridley, Patience, spr. [both Bpw.
Mason, Rob, Sund, gen.
1673 Jly 15 John Erington and Patience Ridlie, both of Sunderland.—*Bpw.*

19 Dixon, Tho, Whitworth, D, clk.
Linsley, Eliz, spr.
Slack, Tho, Escomb, clk.

26 Bellamye, George, Elstob, D, gen.
Stoddert, Eliz, spr. [he Stainton; she Staindrop.
Hobson, George, Peirsbridge, gen.
1673 Nov 18 George Ballanby and Eliz Stoddert. Lic.—*Staindrop.*

26 Browen, Thomas, Middleton George, D, yeo.
Peirson, Ellenor, spr. [he Mdltn; she Mrngtn.
Belley, Math, Elv, skinner.

26 Ridley, Tho, x, Towne Kelloe, D, yeo.
Robinson, Eliz, spr. [he Kelloe; she Heigh.
Swinbanck, John, x, Redworth, skinner.

1673
July 28 Bell, Bryan, Longly Dale, D, yeo.
Compton, Ann, spr. [both Staindropp.
Coale, Christo, Southside, yeo.
1673 Aug 5 Bryan Bell and Ann Coumton de prochia Staindrop. Lic.—*Hamsterley.*

Aug 1 Tizacke, William, the Glasshouses, Nhb, broad-
Hall, Jane, spr. [glassmaker.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.
1673 Aug 7 William Tissick broad glass maker and Jane Hall. —*All Sts Newc.*

2 Chapman, Humph, x, Durham, gardiner.
Martin, Eliz, spr.
Price, Thomas, Durham, cdw.
1673 Aug 12 Humphre Chapman and Eliz Martin.—*St Margt Dur.*

4 Gofton, Tho, South Gosforth, Nhb, gen.
Carey, Margaret, wid. [he S Gosf; she Whalton.
Croft, Richard, x, Elv, sk-gl.
1673 Aug 14 Thomas Gofton, East Gosford, gent., and Margaret Cary, Whalton P. Lic.—*Whalton.*

7 Bell, Jacob, Newc, gen.
Johnes, Eliz, spr.
Grove, Timothy, Sund, nau.
1673 Aug 10 Jacob Bell mr and mar. and Eliz Jones.—*All Sts Newc.*

11 Apelby, ffrancis, Longlydale, D, yeo.
Sidgswick, ffrances, wid. [both Staindropp.
Mires, Robert, x, Witton on the Weare, yeo.

11 Robson, Simon, Newc, gen.
Vasey, Jane, spr. [he St Nic; she Wolsingham.
Clarke, Robt, Newc, upholdsterer.

18 Adamson, Antho, Bp Auc, marcer.
Sparke, Joan, spr. [both St And Auc.
Picten, Thomas, Elv, sadler.

25 Grey, Robert, Turvy Lawes, [Wooler], Nhb, gen.
Swinhoe, Mary, wid.
Armorer, Cuthbt, Belford, gen.

1673
Aug 29 Garrie, John, Coundon, D, lan.
Rose, Jane, spr.
Shiers, George, Durham, gen.

Sept 3 Taylor, Wm, Newc, gen.
Shaw, Rebeckah, spr.
Wilkinson, Gawen, Newc, gen.
1673 Oct 5 William Tayler mrcht and Rebecca Shaw.—*All Sts Newc.*

4 Crabtree, William, Newc, lan.
Browell, Margarett, spr.
Rowell, George, Durham, lan.
1673 Sep 18 Wm Crabtree butcher and Margret Browell.—*All Sts Newc.*

5 Unthanke, John, Durham, sh-mkr.
Sanderson, Eliz, spr. [he St Nic; she Bpw.
Kirkby, Jno, Durham, mch.
1673 Oct 3 John Vnthank of Durham and Eliz Sanderson of Sunderland.—*Bpw.*

8 Dowson, Tho, Durham, lan.
Kinleside, Merrell, spr.
Kinleside, Tho, Elv, skinner.
1673 *Aug 9* Thomas Dowson of St Nicholas P, bucher, and Merrill Keinlesid of this parish; lic.—*St Osw Dur.*

8 Wren, Charles, Binchester, D, gen.
Ruddock, Eliz, spr.
Wren, Ralph, Binchester, gen.

17 Willkinson, Meuchael, Gd, joyner.
Sales, Rebeccah, wid. [both Gd.
Hutchinson, Chas, x, Durham, yeo.
1673 Sep 24 Michael Wilkinson with Rebekkah Sailes widow. Lic.—*Gd.*

20 Wilson, Geo, Newbottle, D, yeo.
Daile, Eliz, spr.
Dale, Anthony, Dalton, gen.

1673
Sept 22 Cuffley, Sam, Bywell St And, Nhb, tobacconist.
Pescod, Mary, wid.
ffewster, Will, Crosgate, Durham, cdw.

25 Grinwell, Thomas, x, Wolsingham, D, yeo.
Ramshaw, Margaret, wid.
Linskill, Ambrose, Wolsingham, yeo.

27 ffisher, Moses, Elv, ffeltmaker.
Thompson, Margrett, spr.
Anderson, George, x, Claypeth, Durham, taylor.

27 Wilson, John, x, Binchester Whinnes, D, yeo.
Dobyson, Anne, spr. [she Wols dir; he Auc
White, John, Elv, dyer. [St And.

Oct 8 Shaftoe, Robt, Newc, gen.
Hedley, Ann, wid.
Rowe, ffrances, Durham, yeo.
1673 Oct 24 Rob Shaftoe and Ann Hedley.—*St John Newc.*

9 Harlow, John, Newc, seaman.
Mountford, Dorcas, spr.
Shawter [or Shatter], Tho, Newc, gen.
1673 Oct 12 John Harlow and Dorcas Mumford. Lic.—*St And Newc.*

18 Kirton, Edward, Hawkesley, Nhb, gen.
Curry, Isabell, spr.
ffenwicke, Thomas, Whickham, gen.

22 Blackett, William, Woodcroft, D, gen.
Kendall, Anne, spr.
Golightly, George, Stanhopp in Wearedaile, gen.
1673 Oct 23 Mr Will Blacket and Mrs Ane Kendall.—*Grindon.*

23 ffenwicke, George, Brinkburne, Nhb, arm.
fforster, Margaret, spr.
Lewen, Will, Brenkburne, gen.

25 Watson, James, Stranton, D, yeo.
Merreman, Mary, wid. [both Stranton.
Errington, John, Curflowknowle field house, yeo.

1673
Oct 28 Jackson, John, Bp Auc, gen.
Grindall, Margaret, spr.
Bayles, James, Bp Auc, gen.

29 Rotherford, Robert, x, [torn], Nhb, gen.
Rowbottom, Eliz, spr.
Hedworth, John, Chester in le St, D, gen.

Nov 1 Harrison, Nicholas, x, Winlaton, D, yeo.
Dobson, Ann, wid.
Young, Georg, Brancepeth, weaver.
1673 Nov 27 Nicholas Harrison with Anne Dobson wid. Lic.—*Gd.*

1 Ridley, Geo, Barwick on Tweed, gen.
Anderson, Mary, spr.
Carr, Will, Berwick, gen. [forth.
Witnesses: R Young, L:, Barwick. Ra Craw-
1673 Nov 6 George Riddle, sor. and Mary Anderson.—*Berwick.*

1 Smathwaite, Edward, Hart, D, clk.
Merriman, Isabell, wid.
Watson, William, Hart, yeo.

4 Bowbancks, Will, Carrhouse, D, lan.
Johnson, Anne, spr.
Bowbanck, Henry, Carrhouse, yeo.

11 Harrison, Wm, Newc, saddler.
ffletcher, Alice, spr.
Harrison, John, fferryhill, D, yeo.

14 Turpin, Ephraim, Newc, cooper.
Thirlwall, Jane, spr.
Clarke, Henry, Newc, cooper.
1673 Nov 20 Ephraim Turpin cooper and Jane Thirlwall.—*All Sts Newc.*

18 Brough, William, Washington, D, wheelwright.
Groser, Anne, wid. [he Wash; she Bpw.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.
1673 Nov 20 Gulielmus Brough and Anna Groser.—*Washington.*

1673
Nov 19 Raine, Christopher, Newc, gen.
Gill, Hannah, spr.
Middleton, Ra, Durham, gen.
1673 Nov 27 Christo Raine merchant and Hannah Gill. Lic.—*St Nic Newc.*

24 Potts, Thomas, Gd, gen.
Garnett, Ann, spr.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.
1673 Nov 27 Thomas Potts, Notarie Publique. Clerke of this Parish with Ann Garnet maried with a Lycence. *Gate-head.*

25 Reed, Thomas, Gd, sp-wr.
Beckworth, Ann, spr. [both Gd
ffareless, Henry, Durham, cutler.
1673 Dec 16 Thomas Read with Ann Beckwith. Lic.—*Gd.*

29 Hymers, John, Newc, mr-mar.
Swaddell, Mary, spr.
Catchesid, John, Durham, sh-mkr.
1673 Nov *27* John Hindmers mr and mar. and Mary Swaddell.—*All Sts Newc.*

29 Stobart, Hugh, Sund, bl-sm.
Stevenson, Susan, spr.
Stobart, Jo, Etherly Moore, D, bl-sm.

Dec 1 Robinson, Robert, x, Bar Cas, lan.
Alwon [or Almon], Ann, spr.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.

3 Jackson, Rowland, Sedgfield, D, yeo.
Green, Anne, spr.
Cowlson, Cuthbert, x, Durham, sk-gl.

4 Middleton, Charles, Gd, glassier.
Manglass, Anne, spr.
Potts, Tho, Gd, pubcn.
1673 Dec 11 Charles Middleton with Ann Mangles. Lic.—*Gd.*

11 Selby, William, Lowlin, D, gen.
Selby, Margarett, wid.
Landereth, Cuthbert, Shorswood, yeo.

1673
Dec 11 Thwaites, Lancelott, Newc, druggist.
Wilkinson, Mary, wid.
Bell, Tho, Horsley, clk.

13 Sharpe, Thomas, Kirkby Steven, Westm, tanner.
Hanley, Isabell, spr.
Walton, Arthur, Durham, sh-mkr.

15 Marley, Ralph, Picktree, D, gen.
Catcheside, Ann, spr.
Hutchinson, Richard, fframw, tanner.

18 Mathew, Michaell, Cledon, D, yeo.
Wake, Isabell, spr.
Ayre, Thomas, Bpw, yeo.
1673/4 Feb 27 Michall Mathew and Issoble Wake.—*Whitburn.*

20 Hunt, John, Newc, apoth.
Wilkin, Mary, spr. [she St Jo; he St Nic.
Hume, Geo, Durham, geoler.
1673 Dec 25 John Hunt and Mary Wilkin.—*St John Newc.*

20 Ollivar, Hugh, x, Sund, bearebrewer.
Chipchase, Mary, wid. [both Bpw.
Reed, John, Sund, gen.
1673 Dec 30 Hugh Oliver and Mary Chipchace, both of Sunderland.—*Bpw.*

20 Ord, Ralph, West Ord, D, gen.
Selbye, Eliz, wid.
Younge, George, Twizel, gen.

20 Stratforth, John, Sheraton, D, yeo.
Starforth, Margt, spr.
Stratforth, William, Hart, yeo.
1673 Dec 23 John Starforth and Margaret *Johnson.* Lic.—*Greatham.*

22 Crow, James, Newc, upholdsterer.
Wetherley, Jane, spr. [he St Nic; she Gd dir.
Wilkinson, Gawen, Newc, gen.
1673 Dec 23 James Crow with Jane Wetherel. Lic.—*Gd.*

1673
Dec 26 Reed, Thomas, fframw, tanner.
Watson, Ann, spr.
Catchesid, John, Durham, cdw.
1673 Dec 27 Thomas Reed and Ann Watson.—*St Margt Dur.*

27 Huntly, Tho, Newc, yeo.
Gallon, Eliz, spr.
Middleton, Ra, Durham, gen.

29 Eden, Ro, Blakeston, D, gen.
Welford, Jane, spr.
Croft, Rich, x, Durham, sk-gl.

1674.

1673/4
Jan 2 ffenwicke, Will, Bavington, Nhb, gen.
Widdrington, Mary, spr.
ffenwicke, William, Newton Garthes, D, gen.
1673/4 Jan 5 Mr William Fenwicke and Mrs Mary Widdrington. —*Morpeth.*

6 Bracke, Thomas, Butcher Raise, D, yeo.
Bulman, Anne, spr.
Bracke, Cuthbert, Little Chilton, yeo.
1673/4 Jan 10 Thomas Bracke and Anne Bulman.—*Hurworth.*

7 Shaftoe, William, Spen, D, navigatorem.
Moore, Eliz, spr.
Moore, George, South Street, Durham, mercer.
1673/4 Jan 8 Will Shafto and Elizabeth Moore.—*Escomb.*

8 Collingwood, George, Newc, carp.
Maxwelle, Barbara, wid.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.
1673/4 Feb 24 George Collingwood house-wright and Barbara Maxweld widdow. Lic.—*St Nic Newc.*

1673/4
Jan 8 Procter, Anth, Newc, clk.
Swinburne, Jane, spr.
Huntley, Antho, Newc, mch.
1673/4 Jan 20 Mr Antho Procter and Jane Swinbourne. Lic.—*St John Newc.*

10 Smithson, John, Bar-Cas, lan.
Bolton, Eliz, wid.
Kinleside, Thomas, Elv, skinner.
1673/4 Jan 11 John Smithson and Elizabeth Boulton.—*Bar-Cas.*

13 Sanderson, William, Gd, gen.
Gastill, Tomisine, wid.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.
1673/4 Jan 19 William Saunderson with Thomasine Garstell widow. Lic.—*Gd.*

14 Carr, And, North Middleton, Nhb, gen.
Bush, Eliz, wid.
Hindmarsh, Rich, Wallsend, gen.
1673/4 Jan 22 Andrew Carr, gentleman, and Elizabeth Bush.—*All Sts Newc.*

14 Taylor, Mich, Gd, [blank].
Greene, Dorothy, ...
Henderson, Robert, Gd, mch.
1673/4 Jan 15 Michael Taylor marcht with Dorothy Greene. Lic.—*Gd.*

15 Ridley, Nic, Newc, mch.
March, Martha, spr.
[No bondsman; Martha signs.]
1673/4 Feb 26 Nicholas Ridley merchant and Mrs Martha March. Lic.—*St Nic Newc.*

21 Allan, Will, Bp Auc, clk.
Cradock, Anne, spr. [both St And Auc.
Steedman, William, x, Bp Auc, tailor.

23 Smith, Ralph, [blank].
Duxberry, Lydia, spr.
Duxberry, Simon; Pynkney, John.
1673/4 Jan 24 Ralph Smith with Lydia Duxbery. Lic.—*Gd.*

1673/4
Jan 27 Bell, Peter, Newc, ffree hoastman.
Newton, Barbary, wid. [both All Sts.
Bowey, Edward, Ryton, clk.

Feb 6 Chambers, George, Newc, sk-gl.
Vasey, Mary, spr. [he St Johns; she Wolsingham
Vassey, Anthony, Newlands, D, gen. [dir.
1673/4 Feb 12 George Chambers and Mary Vasey.—*Wolsingham.*

6 ffatherstonhaugh, John, Mdl Blk Deane, D, gen.
Emmerson, Mary, wid. [both St John's in
Lowther, Tho, Durham, gen. [Weardale.

7 Aisley, ffardinando, Coaveshouses, D, gen.
Atkinson, Jane, spr.
Cooke, Richard, Stanhop, gen.

7 Browne, Mathew, Bp Auc, glasier.
Atkinson, Anne, wid. [both St And Auc.
Mitford, Jo, Durham, gen.

13 Dobson, Leonard, x, Hardwick, D, yeo.
Burton, Eliz, spr. [he Sedgf; she Bp Midd dir.
Burton, William, x, Bp Middleham, yeo.
1673/4 Feb 14 Leonard Dobson, Sedgfeild, and Elizabeth Burton.—*Bishop Middleham.*

13 Moore, Lancelott, Newc, mch.
Roddam, ffrances, spr.
Greenwell, Tho, Newc, mch.
1674 May 28 Lanclot More, merch: and Mrs. Frances Rodam. Lic.—*St And Newc.*

14 Carr, Thomas, x, Burnehouse, D, yeo.
Lawson, Margaret, spr.
Hall, Mic, fframw, gen.

14 Greene, William, Pencher, D, yeo.
Wastell, Anne, wid.
Greene, John, Pencher, yeo.
1673/4 Feb 14 William Green and Anne Waister, both of Houghton in the Spring; Lic.—*St. Osw. Dur.*

1673/4
Feb 14 Holme, Ralph, Bpw, gen.
ffewler, Margarett, spr. [he Bpw; she Eggscl dir.
Crosyer, Geo, Bpw, gen.
1673/4 Ralph Holmes and Margaret Fowler wth a lycence.—*Eaglescliffe.*

17 Hudleston, Joseph, Newc, mch.
Emmerson, Mary, spr. [All Sts both.
Skirrey, Chr, Crosgate near Durham, mason.
1673/4 Mch 3 Joseph Hudleston gentleman and Mary Emmerson. Lic.—*All Sts Newc.*

17 Mallachy, Andrew, Kirkley, Nhb, tyler.
Liverance, Dorothy, wid. [Pont Island both.
Hutchinson, Richd, fframw, gen.

21 Mitcheson, Willm, Mowersley, D, yeo.
Cant, Margaret, spr. [both Houghton.
Milner, Jo, Durham, clk.
1673/4 Feb 26 William Mitcheson and Margarett Caunt both of Moresley.—*Houghton-le-Spring.*

27 Quincy, Joseph, Newc, bak-brew.
ffell, Sarah, spr. [he St Johns; she All Sts dir.
Bainbridge, John, Durham, lan.
1673/4 Mch 5 Joseph Quincy baker and brewer and Sarah ffell. Lic.—*All Sts Newc.*

28 Burdus, John, Durham, apoth.
Shires, Rachel, spr.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.
1673/4 Mch 1 John Burdes and Rachaell Shieres.—*St Margt Dur.*

28 Liddell, Henry, Whickham, D, gen.
Lewin, Rebeckah, wid. [both Whickham.
Loraine, Wm, Durham, gen.

Mch 2 Botcheby, Thomas, Durham, joyner.
Allisson, Appuline, wid. [both St Nich Dur.
fforcer, Barnard, x, Durham, joyner.
1673/4 Mch 3 Thomas Botchby and Apollina Allison, widow. Lic.—*St Nic Dur.*

1673/4
Mch 9 Hill, George, Edderston, Nhb, yeo.
Tweedy, Jane, spr. [Balmbrough both dir.
Mitford, John, Durham, gen.

14 Henderson, Alexander, N Sh, carpenter.
Baiteman, Ruth, spr. [both N Sh dir.
Middleton, Ra, Durham, gen.

1674
Apr 14 ffinley, Christopher, Durham, yeo.
Wilkinson, Anne, spr. [St Osw dir.
Linsey, Geo, Durham, yeo.
1674 Apr 21 Christopher Finley and Anne Wilkinson of Old Durham. Lic.—*St Osw Dur.*

18 Smith, Matthew, Thorpe Bulmer, D, yeo.
Milner, Margt, wid. [he Hart dir; she Dalton.
Church, John, Durham, gen.

21 Thompson, John, Sedgefeild, D, sh-mkr.
Gower, Katherine, spr.
Chapman, Tho, Sedgefield, yeo.

22 Douglas [signs Doglas], William, Esh, D, yeo.
Smith, Ann, spr. [both Esh dir.
Hume, Geo, senr, Durham, gen.

23 Proctor, John, Shawdon, Nhb, gen.
Roddam, Mary, spr. [Alnwick dir.
Mitford, Jo, Durham, gen.

24 Pickering, Jo, Harn [? Harnholme], D, yeo.
Jackson, Margt, spr. [he Branc dir; she Lanch.
Maland, Henry, Durham, grocer.

25 Comyn, Thomas, Newc, mr-mar.
ffrost, Alice, spr.
Arrowsmith, Edward, Newc, gen.
1674 Apr 28 Thomas Comin and Allit Frost.—*St Hild S. Sh.*

27 Bowser, Willm, Bp Auc, gen.
Wrenn, Mary, spr.
Middleton, Ra, Durham, gen.

1674
Apr 27 Quincy, Ja, Newc, yeo.
Dixon, Jane, spr. [he All Sts; she Stamfordham.
Quincy, Jo, Newc, bak-brew.
1674 Apr 30 James Quincy yeoman and Jane Dixon.—*All Sts Newc.*

28 ffargison, Thomas, Gillygate near Durham, yeo.
Peirceson, Mary, wid.
Keitfeild, Clement, fframw, sh-mkr.

28 Sidgwick, Tho, Langly Dale, D, yeo.
Hodgshon, Anne, spr.
Hodgson, Toby, Langly Dale, yeo.

29 Clennell, John, Middleton Hall, Nhb, gen.
Collingwood, Eliz, spr. [both Woller dir.
Selby, Robert, Clennell, gen.

29 Heighington, Tobias, Newc, yeo.
Raine, Eliz, wid.
Emmerson, Ra, Gd, mercer.

May 2 Comyn, Richard, x, Rowley, D, yeo.
Hodgshon, Anne, wid. [he Esh dir; she Brncpth.
Burnop, Anthony, Hill, yeo.

7 Kinleside, Rich, Elv, sk-gl.
Loftus, Judeth, spr.
Wilson, Geo, Elv, gen.
1674 May 7 Richard Keinleside and Judeth Loftus. Lic.—*St Osw Dur.*

8 Wraye, Charles, Luns House, D, gen.
Marley, Margret, spr.
Hume, Geo, Durham, gen.

15 Sowerby, ffrancis, Barnardcastle, D, tanner.
Stoddert, Isabell, spr.
Botchiby, Thomas, Durham, joyner.

16 Reed, James, Shotton, D, yeo.
Watson, Anne, spr.
Robinson, Christopher, Easington, yeo.

1674
May 16 Vassey, James, Newlands, D, gen.
Suretyes, Mabell, spr.
Vasey, Anthony, Newlands, gen.

16 Woodifeild, Thomas, Trimdon, D, yeo.
Dobson, Mary, spr.
Woodifeild, Steph, Trimdon, clk.

20 Beaumont, Hammond, Sedgfeild, D, clk.
Delavile, Mary, spr.
De Lavale, Robert, Hetton in le Hole, gen.

21 Charleton, Nicholas, Newc, smith.
Harle, Isabell, spr.
Charleton, ffran, Newc, vintner.
1674 May 23 Nicholas Charleton and Isabell Harle.—*St John Newc.*

21 Gelson, William [frayed], D, milner.
Hull, Jane, spr.
Hull, John, Old Durham, gen.

21 Wake, Richard, Cledon, D, gen.
Dockwray, Abigail, spr.
Pattison, James, Cledon, yeo.

23 Boyes, Thomas, Dalton Peircy, D, yeo.
Comyn, Eliz, wid.
Smith, William, x, Dalton Peircy, yeo.

23 Collingwood, William, Holy Island, gen.
Grey, Eliz, wid. [he H Isle; she Ingram dir.
fforster, Robert, Ingram, gen.

23 Wheatley, William, x, Shinkcliff, D, yeo.
Busby, Eliz, spr. [he St Osw; she Kello dir.
Hopper, John, Shinkcliff, yeo.

25 Hopper, Nicholas, fframw, lan.
Harrison, Isabell, spr.
Stott, Mathew, fframw, stringer.
1674 May 26 Nicholas Hopper and Isabel Harason.—*St Margt Dur.*

1674
May 25 King, Edward, Durham, barber.
Schowlay, Mary, spr.
Hilton, Robert, Redmarshall, gen.

27 Metcalfe, William, Bp Auc, D, sadler.
Sidgwick, Margaret, spr.
Coulson, Cuthbert, x, Durham, sk-gl.

29 Dale, John, Durham, mch.
Shadforth, Margarett, spr.
Battersbie, Thomas, Durham, clk.

29 Dunn, John, Merring . . . , D, yeo.
Willie, Katherine, spr.
ffawdon, Richard, Bradberry, yeo.

30 Dockwray, Stephen, Tinemouth, clk.
Lawson, Jane, wid.
Mitford, Jo, Durham, gen.
1674 Aug 11 Mr Stephen Dockwray and Mrs Jane Lawson.—*Tynemouth.*

30 fforster, Thomas [no sig], Newc, mch.
Anderson, Jane, spr.
Hewitson, William, x, fframw, yeo.
1674 Jun 11 Thomas fforster mcht and Jane Anderson. Lic.—*St Nic Newc.*

30 Hedley, Anthony, Newc, lan.
Preston, Jane, spr.
Gofton, Tho, South Gosforth, yeo.

30 Winship, Railph, Long Witton, Nhb, yeo.
Carnaby, Sarah, spr.
Stout, Cuthbert, x, fframw, sadler.

June 6 Atkinson, Tho, Sund, glasier.
Corneforth, Margt, spr.
Wharton, Robert, Durham, ffeltmaker.
1674 Jun 8 Thomas Atkison and Margaret Corneforth.—*Escomb.*

IDAHO FALLS GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY

1674
June 6 Milburne, Nicholas [no sig], Stockton, mch.
Sayer, ffrances, spr. [both Stockton dir.
Moorecroft, George, Redmarshall, D, gen.

6 Scorer, William, Great Lumley, D, taylor.
Taylor, Ann, spr. [both Chester dir.
Catcheside, John, Durham, cdw.

8 Atkinson, John, Bpw, yeo.
Thompson, Alice, spr.
Bankes, Richard, Great Usworth, yeo.
1674 June 9 John Atkinson of Weremouth and Alice Thompson of Durham.—*Bpw.*

8 Walkden, James, Newc, millener.
Hamar, Ellenor, wid.
Wood, Henry, x, Durham, tobacconist.
1674 Jun 8 . . . . bo Wallden and Ellenor Horner.—*St Mary S B Dur.*

9 Gibson, William, Ox Close, D, yeo.
Richeson, Dorothy, spr.
Rippon, George, x, Nettleworth, weaver.
1674 Jun 11 William Gibson of Cocken and Dorothy Richardson of Winleston Parish.—*Houghton-le-Spring.*

9 Trollopp, Robert, Redheugh, D, mason.
Morton, Alice, spr.
Marston, John, Gilligate, Durham, brickmaker.
1674 Jun 13 Robert Trolap with . . Morton spinster wth Lycence.—*Gd.*

10 Baddeley, Ric, Durham, gen.
Bradshaw, Ann, spr.
Hilton, Cuthbert, Durham, gen.

15 Forster, Tho, Brunton, Nhb, clk.
fforster, ffrances, spr.
fforster, Mathew, Beadnell, gen.
Witnesses:—Law: fforster; Cuth . . . . . .

1674
June 15 Pearson, John, Willington, D, yeo.
Grinwell, Eliz, spr. [both Brancepeth dir.
Gregory, William, Hunwick, paper maker.
1674 Jun 18 John Pearson and Eliz Grinwell.—*Escomb.*

16 Carr, Alexander, x, Warton, Nhb, yeo.
Potts, Ellenor, wid. [both Rothbury.
Rackett, John, Durham, cdw.

20 Pickering, John, Bearparke, D, yeo.
Carr, Bridgett, spr. [both Witton Gilbert.
Clarke, Henry, Witton Gilbert, bl-sm.
1674 Jun 20 Joh'es Pickering uxorem duxit Bridgetta' Carr.—*Dur. Cath.*
1674 Jun 20 Johes Pickering et Bridgetta Carr in Ecclia Cathedrale Dunelm, facultate prius concessa.—*Witton Gilbert.*

22 Mitford, Robert, Newc, nau.
Mallett, Margaret, wid.
Archbald, John, x, Durham, yeo.
1674 Jun 23 Robert Midford mr and mar., and Margaret Mallett.—*All Sts Newc.*

23 Cornelius, John, Newc, tanner.
Ayrey, Mary, spr. [Gateshead both dir.
Atkinson, John, x, Newc, tanner,
1674 Jly 16 John Corneath tanner and Mary Airy; lic.—*St And Newc.*

25 Hedworth, John, Harraton, D, arm.
James, Ann, spr.
Neile, Rich, Durham, arm.

27 Perkin, Wm, Bar-Cas, D, mch.
Hutton, Hannah, spr.
Nelson, Peter, Durham, gen.
1674 Jly 2 William Perkin and Hannah Hutton.—*Gainford.*

29 Brewhous, Rowland, Henning, D, locksmith.
Johnson, Ann, spr. [he Jarroe; she All Sts dir.
Comyn, John, Milb, ffuller.
1674 Jly 5 Rowland Brewhouse smith and An Johnson.—*All Sts Newc.*

1674
June 29 Hall, Thomas, Gd, carp. [dir.
Atkinson, Margaret, spr. [he Gd; she Heighington
Skepper, Tho, Durham, drap-tay.

July 11 Craggs, John, x, Elwick, D, milner.
fell, Jane, wid. [he Hart; she Gainford dir.
Chipses [Chipchase], John, Thorp Thewles, yeo.
1674 Jly 30 John Craggs and Jane Fell.—*Coniscliffe.*

11 Gatherine, Chris, ffrosterley, D, carp.
Waidson, Joyce, spr. [both Stanhopp dir.
ffarrow, Robt, Durham, bar-sur.
1674 Jly 16 Christopher Garthorne and Joice Waidson, both of this parish.—*Stanhope.*

11 Horsley, Robert, Wolsingham, D, yeo.
Vasye, Ann, spr.
Coulson, John or Jos, Wolsingham, yeo.
1674 Jly 11 Robert Horsley and Anne Vasie.—*St Mary S B Dur.*

13 Carlile, John, Wolsingham, D, lan.
Sidgewick, Anne, wid [both Wolsingham dir.
Gofton, Adam, Wolsingham, yeo.
1674 Jly 14 John Carlile and Ann Sigeswick.—*Wolsingham.*

13 Hutton, George, Streatlam Dickes, D, yeo.
Bell, Mary, spr. [both Gainford dir.
Kinleside, Tho, Durham, sk-gl.
1674 Jly 22 George Hutton and Mary Bell.—*Bar-Cas.*

14 ffoster, John, Cold Hesledon, D, yeo.
Forster, Mary, spr. [both Dalton dir.
ffoster, Thomas, Hawthorne, yeo.
1674 Jly 15 John Forster and Mary Forster of the same.—*Dalton-le-Dale.*

18 Woolfe, Tho, S Sh, gen.
Hall, Judith, spr. [he S Sh; she All Sts dir.
Coulson, Cuthbert, Durham, sk-gl.
1674 Jly 21 Thomas Wolf mr. and mar. and Judeth Hall.—*All Sts Newc.*

1674
July 18 Young, Roger, Berwick on Tweed, clk.
Carr, Ann, spr.
Carr, Willm, Berwick, surgeon.
1674 Jly 28 Roger Younge, minister and Ann Karr.—*Berwick.*

25 Swallow, John, Jarroe, D, nau.
Pemberton, Eliz, spr. [both Jarroe dir.
Hewet, Patt, ffellon, gen.

28 Peacocke, John, x, Dinsdale, D, yeo.
Peacock, Margery, wid. [both Dinsdale dir.
Peacocke, William, x, Brafferton, bl-sm.
1674 Sep 10 John Peacock and Margerie Peacock wer Married.—*Dinsdale.*

31 Campbell, James, Newc, gen.
Carnaby, Clarye, wid. [St Andrews dir.
Spearman, John, Durham, gen.
1674/5 Mch 11 Mr James Camble and Clary Carnaby. Lic.—*St And Newc.*

Aug 10 Thomson, Thomas, Newc, gen. [dir.
Hodgshon, Margt, spr. [he All Sts; she Holy Is.
Bulmer, John, Durham, gen.

12 Cape, Daniel, Newc, mch.
Wilson, Eliz, wid.
Shiers, George, Durham, alderman.
1674 Aug 18 Daniel Cape mcht and Elizabeth Wilson widdow. Lic.—*St Nic Newc.*

17 Wallis, Matt, Newc, yeo.
Robson, Jane, spr.
ffenwick, Christopher, x, Durham, gen.
1674 Sep 10 Mathew Wallas yeoman and Jane Robson.—*All Sts Newc.*

19 Collyer, Robert, Newc, mch. [mouth dir.
Greenwell, Anne, spr. [he St Andrews; she Wear-
Wilkinson, Gawen, Newc, upholsterer.
1674 Aug 25 Mr Robert Colyer of Newcastle and Mrs Anne Greenwell of Sunderland.—*Bpw.*

1674
Aug 21 Woodifeild, Steph, Trimdon, D, clk.
Roper, Dorothy, spr.
Elstobb, Charles, Sheerburne house, clk.

26 Clavering, James, Axwell-house, D, gen.
Ellison, Jane, spr. [foot of bond torn off.]
Neile, Richard, Durham, arm.
1674 Sep 1 James Clauerin gentleman and Jane Ellison.—*All Sts Newc.*

31 Brandling, Tho, Alnewicke Abby, Nhb, gen.
ffenwicke, Ellenor, spr.
[No bondsman.]

Sept 4 Hodshon, Chr, Newc, gen.
Robson, Grace, wid.
Potter, Ralph, Elswick, gen.
1674 Sep 23 Christopher Hodshon and Grace Robson.—*St John Newc.*

5 Bourne, Thomas, Berwick on Tweed, clk.
Ryder, Mary, ...
[Blank space, no signatures.]
1674 Sep 2 Thomas Bourne, vicar and Marie Rider, widow.—*Berwick.*

5 Pearson, Robert, Trimdon, D, yeo.
Moffett, Anne, spr.
Moffett, John, x, Moore house, yeo.
1674 Sep 5 Robert Pearson and Anne Moffett.—*St Mary S B Dur.*

7 Blackett, Mich, Newc, mch.
Barnes, Dorothy, spr.
Buck, ffran, Billingham, D, gen.

9 Cockburne, William, Long Horseley, Nhb, clk.
Swerley, Jane, spr.
Mitford, Jo, Durham, gen.

10 Moore, Thom, Belsys, Nhb, gen.
Aynesley, Mary, spr.
Thornton, Leonard, Heighliis, gen.
1674 Sep 17 Thomas Moore and Mary Aynsley.—*Bolam.*

1674
Sept 12 Chater, Christopher, Stranton, D, yeo.
Nicholson, Eliz, wid.
Bell, Edmond, Hartinpoole, plummer.

12 Richeson, Edward, Brunton, Y, yeo.
Arrowsmith, Mary, spr.
Middleton, William, Durham, lan.

17 Dunn, William, fframw, tanner. [Margt.
Jackson, Barbary, spr. [she St A Auc dir; he St
Hutchinson, Richard, fframw, tanner.

17 Stoker, Thomas, x, Morpeth, taylor.
Tate, Margt, spr.
Jackson, John, x, Durham, currier.

19 Crooke, Jon, Gawthrop, Lanc, gen.
Metcalfe, Eliz, spr.
Metcalfe, Will, Bp Auc, sadler.

21 Durant, Bennesor, Newc, mch.
Pringle, Mary, spr. [he St Nich; she All Sts dir.
Allen, Edward, Newc, med: doc:
1674 Sep 29 Benesor Durant merchant and Mary Pringle.—*All Sts Newc.*

24 Pearson, Anthony, Coundon, D, ffree mason.
Harrison, Mary, spr. [he St A Auc; she Heightn dir.
Woodhouse, Thomas, Great Ayckliff, yeo.
1674 Sept 24 Anthony Pearson and Mary Harrison.—*Heighington.*

25 ffenwick, Tristram, Kenton, Nhb, gen.
Carr, Anne, spr.
ffarrow, Robt, Durham, barber.
1674 Oct 1 Mr Tristram Fenwick of Kenton and Mrs Anne Carre of Eshett.—*Felton.*

28 Daile, Thomas, S Sh, nau.
Toward, Anne, wid.
Sidgwick, William, x, S Sh, joyner.
1674 Oct 8 Thomas Deale and Ann Toward.—*St Hild S Sh.*

1674
Sept 28 Hardcastle, Michael, Sund, gen.
ffairfax, Eliz, spr.
Simpson, Jo, Durham, gen.
1674 Sep 29 Mr Michael Hardcastle and Mrs Elizabeth Fairfax of Sunderland.—*Bpw.*

Oct 17 Bonner, William, High Callerton, Nhb, gen.
Killingworth, Sarah, spr.
Spearman, Jo, Durham, gen.
1674 Oct 24 William Bonner gent and Mrs Sarah *Kitchen.* Lic. —*St Nic Newc.*

19 Peart, Robert, Burnehopp, D, yeo. [Greatham dir.
Johnson, Katherine, spr. [he Long Newton; she
Johnson, Matthew, Claxton, yeo.
1674 Oct 20 Robert Peart and Catharine Johnson.—*Greatham.*

19 ffell, George, Seton, D, yeo.
Harrison, Eliz, spr. [both Seham dir.
Harrison, Tho, Seham, yeo.
1674 Nov 26 Georgius Fell de Seaton et Elizabetha Harrison de Seham.—*Seaham.*

20 Darnton, Humphrey, Manceforth, D, yeo.
fforster, Eliz, spr.
ffawell, Anthony, Durham, lan.
1674 Nov 26 Humphrey Darneton and Elizabeth Foster, *lic.*—*Bishop Middleham.*

20 Dawson, Thomas, Newc, ropemaker.
Pringle, Eliz, spr.
Allen, Edward, Newc, med. doc.
1674 Nov 25 Thomas Dawson roper and Elisabeth Pringle.—*All Sts Newc.*

20 Gilpin, Simon, Staindropp, D, clk, A.M.
Robinson, Katherine, wid.
[Blank space; bond not signed at all.]

20 Midleton, Willm, Durham, lan.
Bellamy, ffrances, spr.
Middleton, George, Durham, lan.

1674
Oct 20 Ward, Robert, Darl, lan.
Pilkington, Mary, spr.
Brine, John, Elv, drap-taylor.

22 fforster, Mathew, Balmebrough, Nhb, gen.
Peirson, Rebecca, spr.
Stagg, Willm, Durham, not-pub.

24 Thompson, Thomas, Hartinpoole, carp.
Hett, Jane, spr.
Hett, John, Elwick, D, yeo.

24 Arrowsmith, George, New Elv, ffeltmaker.
Harrison, Anne, spr. [he St Osw; she Gd dir.
Drisdall, James, New Elv, taylor.
1674 Nov 17 George Arrowsmith with Ann Harrison wth Lycence.—*Gd.*

24 Atkinson, John, West Renton, D, yeo.
Lambton, Eliz, wid.
Nicholson, Ralph, Durham, cutler.
1674 Oct 27 Johne Atkinson and Elizabeth Lambton.—*St Mary S B Dur.*

24 Jefferson, Thom, Durham, gen.
ffrizell, Margt, wid.
[Blank space.]
1674 Oct 26 Thomas Jefferson and Margaret Frizell.—*St Mary S B Dur.*

24 Hornesby, John, x, Dalden, D, yeo.
Clarke, Jane, spr. [maker.
Adamson, Cuthbert, Clapeth near Durham, ffelt-
1674 Nov 11 John Hornesby, of Dalden and Jane Clerke, Wheetley Hill.—*Dalton-le-Dale.*

26 Reay, Joseph, Camburr, Nhb, gen.
Bonner, Mary, spr.
Mitford, Jo, Durham, gen.
1674 Oct 29 Mr Joseph Reay and Mrs Mary Bonner.—*St And Newc.*

1674

Oct 26 Swainston, Jo, Stockton, ho-carp. [Maries dir.
Davison, Jennett, spr. [he Stoc; she Grindon; St
Garnet, Raiph, Thorp, D, yeo.
1674 Nov 28 John Swainston and Jane Davison.—*St Mary S B Dur.*

26 Pearson, Tho, Kenton, Nhb, gen.
Lee, Susanna, spr. [he Gosforth dir; she St Johns.
Marshall, Geo, Newc, cdw.

Nov 7 Jackson, Cuthbert, Harn [? Harnholme], D, gen.
Briggs, Anne, spr.
Clarke, Wilf, Durham, gen.

24 Munday, William, x, Witton Gilbert, D, yeo.
Pallacer, Jane, spr.
Watson, Robert, Witton Gilbert, yeo.
1674 Nov 24 Will'us Munday uxorem duxit Jana' Pallacer.—*Dur Cath.*

25 Rane, Nicholas, Newc, bak-brew.
Masforth, ffaith, spr.
Arme, John, x, Newc, yeo.
1674 Nov 25 Nicholas Rane baker & brewer and ffaith Masforth.—*All Sts Newc.*

27 Price, Thomas, Durham, sh-mkr.
Gleghorne, Mary, spr. [he St Nic dir; she St Osw.
Browne, Roger, x, Durham, sh-mkr.
1674 Nov 29 Thomas Price and Mary Gleghorne, by licence.—*St Nic Dur.*

28 Tateonn [Tatham], Robert, Little Stainton, D, yeo.
Lowrance, Bridgett, spr.
Johnson, William, x, Little Stainton, yeo.

Dec 9 ffenwicke, Will, Shilbottle, Nhb, clk.
Shaftoe, Jane, spr. [he Shilbottle; she Pont
ffenwicke, Tho, Morpeth, gen. [Island dir.

11 fforster, Ralph, Shilbottle woodhouses, Nhb, gen.
Widdrington, Anne, spr. [he Shilbottle; she
Potts, Tho, x, Shilbottle, yeo. [Warkwrth dir.

1674
Dec 11 Potter, Ralph, Elswick, Nhb, gen.
ffarrow, Jane, spr.
[No bondsman.]
1674 Dec 15 Ralph Potter and Jane Ferrow.—*St John Newc.*

12 Thompson, John, Shotton, D, gen.
Byers, Magdalen, spr.
Woods, Willm, Castle Eden, gen.
1674 Dec 19 John Thomson and Maudlin Byars.—*Easington.*

17 Kitching, George, jun, Long Benton, Nhb, yeo.
Watson, Margt, wid. [he Long Benton; she
Burnopp, John, Durham, tanner. [Bdlngtn dir.

18 Morley, John, Heighington, D, gen.
Turner, Jane, wid.
Rayne, Chr, Redworth, gen.
1674 Dec 24 John Morley and Jane Turner.—*Heighington.*

18 Newton, Thomas, Eachwick, Nhb, yeo. [dir.
Bittleston, Mary, spr. [he Heddon; she Slaley
[No bondsman.]

19 Greene, Robeart, Washington, D, yeo.
Watson, Margaret, spr. [he Washington; she
Watson, George, Newbottle, yeo. [Houghton.
1674 Dec 19 Robert Green of Weshington parish and Margaret Watson of Newbottell within the parish of Houghton; with lycense.—*St Osw Dur.*

PLACE INDEX.

D = Durham; N = Northumberland; C = Cumberland; Y = Yorkshire.

Aickliff, 100, 120.
Aickliff, Great, 61, 36.
Alberwick, 62.
Allentone, 1.
Allertongate, 100.
Alnwicke, 3, 4, 8, 20, 33, 62, 65, 65, 72.
Alver Shore, 117.
Alwenton, 6.
Anderton, 45.
Angerton, 45.
Attercropps, N, 105.
Auckland (*see* Bishop Auckland, St. Andrew Auckland, St. Helen's Auckland, West Auckland).
Auckland Parke, 71.

Backworth, 29.
Bambrugh, 42, 121.
Barfett Mour, 130.
Bar.... D, 85.
Barnard Castle, 45, 47, 62, 65, 126, 127, 133.
Bassington, 120.
Beareparke, 32, 44, 69, 72.
Bear parke Wall Nook, 28.
Beautley, 130.
Bedlington, 41.
Belford, 55, 85.
Bellingham, N, 119.
Belsayes, 66, 95, 121.
Benton, Long, 127, 130.
Benwell, 10.
Berwick-on-Tweed, 1, 22, 29, 40, 51, 72, 77, 104, 104, 128, 130, 130, 131, 136.
Biddicke, 87, 87, 120.
Biddicke, South, 102.
Billey Hall, 69.
Billingham, 32, 79, 120, 125, 132.
Billy Milne, N, 59.
Bill Shore, 111.
Binchester, 37.
Birkley, 27, 98.
Birling, N, 66.
Birtley, 83, 126.
Bishoply, Low, 54.
Bishop Auckland, 28, 29, 30, 40, 43, 50, 52, 58, 58, 59, 79, 82, 83, 85, 89, 90, 95, 101, 109, 109, 110, 135.
Bishopton, 17, 18, 39, 103, 117, 136.
Bishopwearmouth, 28, 47, 57, 75, 83, 88, 98, 129 (*see* Wearmouth).
Bishopwearmouth pannes, 45.
Bitchburn, 42.
Blackhouse, Y, 62.
Blackhouse Lee, 58.
Blackwell, 44, 100.
Blaigdon, 31, 59.
Blakburne haugh, 99.
Blakeston, 31.
Blayterne, Westmorland, 71.
Bolam, 27, 54, 127.
Bothall, 64.
Bothall Barnes, 82.
Bouldon, 17.
Bowlsden, 41.
Bowdon, 45, 78.
Bowdon, East, 57.
Bowdon, West, 12.
Bradbury, 88, 112, 112, 135.
Bradford, N, 86.
Brafferton, 91, 120, 135.
Brammon, Y, 53.
Brancepeth, 42, 59, 61, 74.
Brandon, 41, 98.
Brandon, East, 124.
Brandon, West, 28.
Brearton, 96, 105.
Brenckburne, 27.
Brockin Hill, 37.
Brokenheugh, 45.
Bronde Close Houses, 124.
Brotherley, 105.
Brough, Y, 18.
Brownes Houses, 54, 63.
Bruntoft, 14, 35.
Burdon, East, 36, 121.
Burlington, Y, 56, 98.

Buston, Nether, 51.
Butterby, 113.
Butterwicke, 42.
Butterwicke Bridge, 100.
Byker, 107.
Bywell St. Andrew, 77.
Bywell St. Peter, 48, 77.

Callidge Park, N, 129.
Canterbury, 11.
Capheaton, 82, 83.
Carlisle, 105.
Carlton, 113, 132.
Carrhouse, 130.
Cassopp, 88.
Castle Eden moore, 88.
Castle Garth, 85.
Chatterley, D, 89.
Cheesburne Grainge, 50.
Chester-le-Street, 27, 28, 31, 33, 77, 84, 109.
Chevington, East, 3, 5.
Chillingham, 26.
Chilton, Great, 16, 66, 135.
Chilton, Little, 49.
Chirton, 7, 97.
Claxton, 6.
Claypath, D, 23, 33, 35, 36, 44, 57, 71.
Clayport, 118.
Cleadon, 45, 97.
Cliff, 5.
Close House, 117.
Coatesamoore, 135.
Coates Houses, 108.
Coatham, 70, 74.
Coatham Mundavell, 22, 41.
Cooken, 41.
Cockerton, 61, 105.
Coppy Crookes, 122.
Corbridge, 43, 50, 92, 111, 114, 123.
Corneforth, 40, 103, 132.
Corneshaw, 87.
Coundon, 43, 65.
Cowpon, 25, 41, 121.
Coxhoe, 111.
Crofton, 131.
Crossgate, D, 27, 33, 35, 36, 50, 57, 82, 84, 94, 95, 99, 125, 129, 129, 134.
Cumberland, 23.
Cummerton, 45.
Cushett Leazes, 87.

Dalden, 136.
Dalton, Y, 57, 88.
Dalton Peircy, 96, 117.
Daniel Wood House, 44.
Darlington, 26, 44, 44, 46, 53, 65, 65, 77, 102, 109, 112, 118.
Deane, 6.
Dennicke, 33.
Denton, 80.
Dinsdall, 76.
Dinsdall, Upper, 47.
Dissington, South, 56.
Dryburne, 63.
Dunston, 58.
Durham, every page.
Durham, Old, 10.
Durham Moore House, 27.
Durtriss, N, 55.
Duxfield, 134.

Easington, 28, 68, 113.
Eatherdakers, 69.
Eatherley, 105.
Eatherley Moore, 29.
Eavenwood, 30, 80.
Ebchester, 110.
Edmonsley, 6, 44.
Egglescliffe, 14, 101, 123.
Eggleshope, 82.
Eldon, D, 91.
Ellingham, 55, 88.
Ellinhill, 52.
Elsden, 127.
Elstobb, 29, 136.
Elswicke, 31, 60, 132.
Eltringham, 33.
Elvet, New, 45, 56, 63, 64, 76, 134.
Elvet, Old, 13, 45, 56, 62, 73, 73, 117.
Elwicke, 45, 54, 63, 114, 124, 132.
Embleton, 37, 68, 81, 129.
Embleton, High, 118.
Eppleton, 75, 116.
Escombe, 30, 32, 84, 133.
Eshes, near Dinsdall, 76.
Espersheiles, N, 96.
Etherston, 53, 60, 69.

Fatloose house, 107.
Fawdon, 60.
Felton, 37.
Ferry Hill, 22, 49.
Feild-head, 89.
Feildhouse, 62, 68.
Fishburn, 27, 45, 53, 61, 95, 130.
Folingsby, 119.
Forcett, 111.
Ford, 78, 110.
Forside, 117.
Foxton, 51.
Frosterley, 35.
Fulthorpe, 46.
Fulwell, 108.

Gainford, 36, 48, 77, 94
Gateshead, 1, 15, 25, 32, 33, 35, 38, 39, 49, 59, 61, 61, 62, 63, 66, 66,

70, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 87, 90, 91, 91, 96, 97, 107, 113, 115, 115, 120, 120, 122, 126, 128, 131
Gateshead Park, 103
Gawthropp, 10.
Germandsway, 104
Gisbrough, Y, 125
Glasshouses, 75, 78
Glasshouses, New, 115
Glasshouses, West, 109
Gosforth, North, 2, 35
Gosforth, South, 123
Greatham, 59, 93, 95, 106, 111
Greencroft, 60
Greenfield, 63
Greenwell Hill, 112
Grossdel Meyler, 24
Gunnerton, 45

Hallywell, 69, 86
Hallywell in Hull Parke, 72
Hallgarth, 2
Halton, 71
Hamsterley, 25, 72
Haninge Wood, 131
Hanshall Ford, 74, 89
Harburne, 123
Hareig House, 22
Harle, East, Y, 57
Harle, Little, 136
Harle, West, 63
Harraton, 28, 35
Hart, 16, 49, 79, 83, 103, 117, 118, 135
Hart, Great, 28
Hart, North, 39
Hartinpool, 3, 90, 122
Hartley, 40
Harton, 3, 79
Hasledon Hall, 113
Haswell, 43, 76, 98
Haughton, 16, 52, 102, 123
Haughton feild, 101
Hawthorne, 37, 89, 98
Hayclose, 7
Headlam, 66
Heaton, 107, 119, 130
Heaton West Moor House, 53
Heddon-on-the-Wall, 114
Hedworth, 117, 122
Heighington, 73, 82, 105
Herrington, East, 43
Herrington, Middle, 53, 106
Herrington Milne, 93
Herrington, West, 123
Hesledon, Cold, 7
Hesledon, Monk, 52, 81, 100, 135
Hett, 59, 120, 124
Hetton-in-the-Hole, 66, 71, 80, 87
Heworth, 107
Heworth, Upper, 126
Hexham, 107, 134
Hiesham, 22
High Ford, 71
Hill-close House, 117
Hill house, 102
Hilton, co. Warwick, 107
Hilton, 32, 43
Hilton ferry, 19
Hilterton, 40
Holy Island, 51, 116
Homeside Hall, 54
Homeside Lane, 122
Hoppylands, 119
Hornby, 35
Horsley, 59
Horsley, Long, 126
Houghton, 27, 33, 44, 133
Houghton-in-le-Side, 88
Houghton-le-Spring, 25, 34, 49
Howick, 38
Howl John, 55
Hull Parke, N, 72, 77
Hunshell, 74, 89
Hunterhouse, 96
Hunwick, 135
Hurworth, 44, 76
Hutt-gill, 96
Hutton Bonvile, 103
Hutton Henry, 113

Ilderton, 40
Ingerton, 45
Ingleton, 86
Inglington, 93
Ipswich, 56
Ireshopeburne, 134
Iseley, D, 68
Iveston, 73

Jackleases, 54, 110
Jarrow, 91
Jeland Hall, 88
Jesmond, 71

Kentown, 123
Kepyer, 54
Killerby, 66, 82
Kimblesworth, 75
Kingston, Middlesex, 13
Kingstone-on-Hull, 126
Kirke He . . . , 5
Kirkley, N, 73, 94
Kirsey Lees, 99
Knotts, 79
Knott Close House, 114
Kyhoe, 30
Kyloe, 29

Lamesley, 32, 49, 129, 133
Lampton, 32, 72, 80, 131
Lanchester, 19, 28, 60, 78
Langley Daile, 80, 97, 115
Langton, 71
Layton, 23
Leasingthorne, 58
Leeds, 52
Lemington, 118
Lennigdaile, 97
Lesbury, 20
Lidghouse, 41
Lincolns Inn, 132
Linghouse, 106
Loads, Y, 52
Lodge House, Auckland Parke, 71
London, 48, 67
Longhirst, 36
Longhoughton, 38
Loutrinton, 107
Loveladysheile, C, 46
Ludworth, 34, 70
Lumley, 32, 102
Lumley, Great, 74, 77, 80
Lyham, 122

Marsh fenn, 29
Marwood, 21
Meadow Heads, 121
Meddimsley, 131
Merrington, 87, 109
Merrington, Church, 19
Merse, The, 17, 20
Midridge, 68, 136
Midridge Grange, 67
Middle Black deane, 56, 74
Middleham, 113
Middleham, Bishop, 25, 55, 122
Middleside, 96
Middleton, 34, 38, 51, 126
Middleton Teasdale, 57, 60
Milburne Grange, 71
Mitford, 74
Monkridge, 85
Moncke Seaton, 99
Monkwearmouth, 43, 79, 96
Mooresley, 85
Morase, Y, 75
Morden, 49
Morpeth, 36, 54, 63, 85, 99, 108, 108, 116, 128
Morton, 110
Morton, East, 80
Moulton, Y, 57
Movase, Y, 75
Mowson, 34, 48
Murton, 69

Nafferton, 31
Ne . . . , 12
Nettleworth, 21
Newbiggin, 105
Newby, Y, 70
Newbystones, Westmorland, 88
Newbottle, 44, 84
Newbourne, D, 73
Newbrough, 127
Newcastle, nearly every page
Newfield, 27
Newlandside, 31
Newsham, Y, 73, 126
Newton, 26, 29, 49
Newton Bewley, 40, 50
Newton Cap, 67
Newton Hansard, 25
Newton, Long, 119, 133
Newton Sup Mare, 37
Newtowne, 102
North Shields, 4, 64, 70, 99
Norton, 63, 66, 76, 86, 113, 123
Nun Stainton Milne, 22

Old Moore, N, 71
Old Parke, 31, 104
Old Towne, 18
Ord, West, 130
Osmotherly, 9
Oughton, 93
Ovingham, 7
Owton, 77
Oxclose House, 131

Pallyon, 36, 119
Parcie House, 22
Parke, 20
Parke House, N, 3, 54
Parke Wall, 52
Pealey, 53
Pedg Bank, 27
Peircebridge, 26, 51, 57, 119
Pelaw, 25
Penshaw, 79
Pittington, 81
Pittington, North, 135
Plausworth, 90
Pont Island, 9, 120
Presticke, N, 102
Preston-on-Skerne, 62

Quarrington, 23, 27, 36, 42, 53
Quarry Close, 30

Raby, 104, 136
Raby Castle, 93
Raby Park, 115
Rainton, East, 23
Rainton, Staythes, 114

Rainton, West, 17, 29
Ramshaw, 107
Ravensfield, 36
Ravensworth, 22
Ravensworth Castle, 93
Redheugh, 59
Redhouse, 51
Redmarshall, 91, 133
Rogerley, 31
Roger Moore, 21
Rombaldskirke, 85
Rootford, 99
Rowley Gellett, 106
Rushyford, 19, 27
Ryhop, 57, 70, 121
Ryton, 47, 68, 71, 81, 128

Sadberge, 74, 109
Sadbridge, 9
St. Andrew Auckland, 117
St. Helen Auckland, 28, 30, 58, 62, 75, 103
St. John's Green, 69
Saltwellside, D, 55, 133
Saltwoodside, 8
Saxton, Y, 132
Scarnewood, 4
Seaham, 33, 59
Seatam, 123
Seaton, 55, 79, 89
Seaton Carew, 82
Seaton Delavale, 94, 117
Sedgfeild, 15, 23, 40, 59, 63, 76, 79, 88, 112, 112, 123, 124
Seggerston heugh, 82
Shacklock Hall, 100
Shadforth, 108
Shawdforth, 86
Shawdon, 129
Sheerton, 55
Sherburne, 69, 70, 76, 80, 84, 108
Shields (*see* North Shields and South Shields).
Shilbottle Wood House, 94
Shildon, 122
Shinckley, 73
Shincliffe, 71, 115
Shipley, 105
Shirriton, 21
Shittleheugh, 124, 133
Short Thornes, 106
Shotton, 51, 55, 68, 123
Sidghouse, 41
Sleights House, 11
Snaubclose, 58
Snelburne, 18
South Shields, 5, 19, 52, 58, 68, 97, 115, 119, 127, 132, 133
South Side, D, 102
Sowdon, 93
Spring House, 105
Staindropp, 30, 42, 48, 61, 73, 90, 93, 104
Stainton, Y, 61
Stainton, Little, 41
Stanhope, 55, 125
Stanhope in Weardaile, 19, 131, 135
Stannington, 41, 73, 125
Stannington Mill, 57
Stanton, 127
Stappleton, Y, 9
Stella, 88
Stockley, 118
Stockton, 32, 47, 48, 67, 72, 75, 83, 100, 101, 102, 133, 136
Stokesley, 57
Stonehouse, 41
Stony Gill Head, 35
Stotfelburne, 82
Stranton, 63, 82, 111, 118, 120
Stranton Vil, 79
Stretlam, 122
Streathlam Castle, 42
Suddicke, 116
Summerhouse, 126
Sunderland, nearly every page.
Sunnylands, 3
Swa . . . . , 1
Swainston, 123
Swalwell, 87, 108
Swarland, 22

Tame Milne, Upper, 83
Thickley, West, 57
Thirlwall, 30
Thornaby, 52
Thornehill, Y, 126
Thornelaws, 107
Thorneley, 31, 83
Thorneley Geare, 47
Thorpe, Little, p. of Easington, 113
Thorp Thules, 57, 70, 114
Thrislington, 131
Throston, 24, 49, 90, 119
Togsdaile, 64
Toodipotts, 86
Trewhett, Nether, 63
Trimdon, 6, 45
Triston, East, 64
Tuddoe, 63, 72, 105
Tweedmouth, 17, 40
Tynemouth, 117

Unthanke, 104, 108
Urpeth, 30
Usworth, 113
Usworth, Great, 113
Usworth, Little, 23, 25, 108

Walker, 92
Walkerfield, 30, 90, 130
Wallbittle, 36
Wallicke, 98
Wallington, 76
Wallsend, 22, 38, 100
Wallsend Pannes, 86
Walworth, 17, 37, 65, 113
Warkworth, 66, 72
Warsan, 124
Warton, 94
Washington, 26, 31, 76, 81, 89, 106
Waterhouse, 111
Waterside, 116
Wawe, 37
Weareshead, 6
Wearmouth (*see* Bishopwearmouth), 101
Welspring House, 26, 119
West Auckland, 78, 131
Westgate, 111
West Hall, 54, 78
West Raw, 46
West Sheiles, D, 87
Westerton, D, 101
Whalton, 24
Whalton Deane House, 136
Wheatley Swangs, 83
Whickham, 94, 109, 134, 135
Whitburn, 52
Whitby, 83, 122
Whitehall, D, 73, 87
Whitehill, 21
Whitfield Hall, 99
Whiting Sheele Greens, 18
Whittell, 70
Whitlow, 40
Whittingham, 65, 129
Whittonton, 50
Whitworth, 109
Whorlton, 124, 130
Widepleas, 107
Willington, 129
Windleston, 19, 47, 54
Winlaton, 21, 65, 84, 102
Winston, 37
Winyeard, 56, 63, 85
Witslett, 26
Witton Gilbert, 25, 126
Wolsingham, 29, 30, 34, 42, 68, 71, 74, 90, 111, 112, 121, 124
Wolsingham Parke, 112
Wolviston, 16, 32, 50, 52, 132
Woodham, 104
Woodhorne, 34, 62
Wood-side, 104
Wooddy Hall, 108
Woodston House, 90
Wryside, 26
Wylam, 24

Yarum Bridge End, 120

IDAHO FALLS GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY

NAME INDEX.

Christian Names of Men.—In some entries (*see* Adamson) the Christian Name is repeated—Jno., 91; John, 40. This indicates that the first John is an Adamson who was to be married; the second John is a Bondsman.

Abbie, Dor., 88
Abbs, Dor., 88
Adams, Ann, 36; John, 38
Adamson, Antho., 141; Cuth., 79, 162; Jno., 91; John, 40; Mary, 112; Ra., 43, 113; Ra., 43; Robt., 68; Robt., 14, 68; Wm., 91, 95
Addison, Margt., 115
Addye, Cuth., 63
Agar, Wm., 46
Aingell, Tho., 74
Ainsley (*see* Aynesley)
Aire, Eliz., 121 (*see* Ayre)
Aireson, Alice, 13
Airsome, Jo., 13
Aisley, Fard., 149; Jo., 108
Albony, Eliz., 68
Alder, Florence, 54; Francis, 54; Jacob, 56; Tabitha, 57
Alderson, Isab., 100
Allen, Anth., 9; Edw., 160, 161; Josp., 50; Wm., 148
Allenson, Ann, 35, 82; Antho., 43; Ro., 85; Tho., 27; Wm., 114
Allison, Appuline, 150
Allgood, Lance., 70
Almon, Ann, 145
Alsopp, Anthy., 56
Alwon, Ann, 145
Anderson, Barb., 34; Eliz., 62; Francis, 16, 86; Geo., 143; Hen., 63, 85; Isab., 56, 119; Jane, 154; Margt., 16, 119; Mary, 98, 114, 144; Ra., 107, 130; Rich., 8; Robt., 99; Tho., 46, 83; Wm., 83, 93
Andrew, Eliz., 78; Mary, 74; Thos., 115
Apedaile, Wm., 101
Appleby, Ann, 129; Francis, 141; John, 39; Robt., 39
Archbald, Anne, 78; Hen., 99; John, 57, 73, 82, 156; Joshua, 129; Kath., 49; Rob., 44; Robt., 136; Tho., 93
Archer, Jane, 75; Rich., 36, 93
Arkle, Wm., 75, 78
Arme, John, 163
Armorer, Cuth., 141; Grace, 85; Robt., 72; Tho., 55, 113; Tho., 15
Armstrong, Dor., 24; Mattw., 111; Tho., 105; Wm., 24
Arrowsmith, Edwd., 91; Edwd., 105, 123, 151; Geo., 162; Jane, 31; Mary, 160; Robt., 47; Robt., 107
Arundel, John, 30; Rich., 110
Astell, Peter, 34
Atkin, Mary, 112
Atkinson, Anne, 138, 149; Bryan, 104; Cuth., 37, 96; Edwd., 66; Ell., 97; Geo., 45; Hen., 73; Hen., 100; Isab., 12, 77; Jane, 149; John, 55, 155, 162; John, 156; Kath., 23, 58; Lance., 135; Margt., 28, 157; Mary, 100; Robt., 32; Tho., 154; Wm., 105; Wm., 12, 76
Atnoke, Wm., 5
Aubone, Wm., 39
Aynesley, Mary, 159
Ayre, Eliz., 89; Lyonell, 30; Mary, 47, 156; Tho., 18; Tho., 146 (*see* Aire)

Babington, Jane, 25
Backster, Margt., 29
Backworth, Cuth., 55
Baddiley, Ann, 12; Rich., 155
Baggs, Margt., 15
Bailes, Jane, 133; Matw., 96; Nathan, 105; Wm., 122 (*see* Bayles)
Bailey, Tho., 75; Tho., 17 (*see* Bayley)
Bailiffe, Tho., 69, 75
Bainbridge, Ann, 60; Arthur, 60; Eliz., 50; John, 7, 46, 81, 150; Margt., 97; Meriol, 21; Susan, 88
Baines, Jno., 11
Baiteman, Han., 138; Ruth, 151
Baites, Matw., 96 (*see* Bates)

Baker, Rebecca, 51
Ballanby, Geo., 140
Bancks, Ellen, 80; Jane, 33; Margt., 35; Rich., 76, 113; Rich., 155
Barcroft, Eliz., 114
Barkas, Geo., 12; Geo., 49
Barker, John, 136; John, 90; Martin, 102; Mary, 20; Steph., 4; Wm., 102
Barnes, Dor., 159; Geo., 110; Geo., 59, 117
Barras, Mary, 20; Will., 109
Barwicke, Nich., 60
Basire, Isaac, 125; Mary, 105
Bates, Peter, 89; Rich., 125 (*see* Baites)
Battersby, Tho., 117, 154
Bayles, Jas., 90; Jas., 144; John, 19; Robt., 20; Robt., 4; Tho., 82 (*see* Bailes)
Bayley, John, 11 (*see* Bailey)
Beadnell, Eliz., 39; Margt., 65
Beaumont, Hammond, 153
Beck, Dor., 93; Magdalen, 26
Beckworth, Ann, 145
Bedlington, Alice, 17
Bedson, Jas., 126
Bell, Ann, 99, 104; Bryan, 141; Chas., 115; Chr., 89; Chr., 42; Cuth., 43; Edmond, 160; Eliz., 30, 92, 140; Geo., 67; Humph., 41; Isab., 125; Ja., 1; Ja., 64; Jacob, 141; Jas., 47; John, 84; John, 10; Lanc., 107; Margt, 6; Mary, 74, 157; Peter, 149; Phillis, 83; Robt., 64; Sarah, 67; Tabitha, 102; Tho., 59; Tho., 1, 146
Bellamy, Anne, 114; Cuth., 98; Frances, 161; Geo., 140
Bellassis, Margt., 56; Wm., 77; Wm., 56
Belley, Ann, 5; Isab., 83; Math., 140; Mich., 5; Tho., 17
Belt, Tho., 109
Beverley, Ell., 39
Bewicke, Tho., 71
Bewley, Geo., 83
Bierley, Eliz., 105 (*see* Byerley)
Bigge, Wm., 48
Billington, Tho., 126
Binks, Frances, 127
Birkbeck, Ann, 134 (*see* Burbeck)
Bishoprick, Wm., 101
Bittleston, Mary, 164
Blackett, Christian, 71, 108; Chr., 1; Jane, 1; Jno., 119; John, 39, 39; Mich., 159; Rich., 19; Wm., 143
Blagrave, Josp., 127
Blaikburne, Arthur, 31
Blaikeston, Fran., 77; Tob., 26
Blaiklock, Isab., 127; Michl., 127
Blake, Isab., 43
Blakey, Cuth., 35
Bland, Hen., 4
Blenkishipp, Jane, 54
Blunt, Jas., 61; Robt., 39; Tho., 61; Wm., 39
Blyth, Dor., 73; Mary, 70
Blythman, Ann, 107; Laur., 5
Bolton, Ann, 61; Eliz., 148
Bone, Cuth., 75
Bonner, Abigail, 53; Ann, 130; Eliz., 67; Margt., 72; Mary, 162; Matt., 72; Saml., 116; Wm., 161
Bootfloore, Margt., 31
Booth, John, 139
Borrow, Robt., 53; Robt., 61, 85, 92, 118, 129
Botcheby, Eliz., 74; Thos., 150; Thos., 152
Boult, Jane, 65; Jno., 117
Bourne, Thos., 159
Bourton, Jas., 44
Boutflower (*see* Bootfloore)
Bowbancke, Geo., 65; Hen., 144; Wm., 144
Bowes, Cuth., 114; Dor., 34; Eliz., 79, 98; Hen., 8; Josp., 114; Lanc., 13; Margt., 76; Ra., 34; Will., 37
Bowey, Edwd., 149; Jno., 42
Bowman, Wm., 1
Bowrey, Hen., 120; John, 20
Bowser, Ann, 109; Jane, 110; Phillis, 48; Wm., 151
Bowtron or Bowkron, Cuth., 19
Boyes, Ann, 52; Eliz., 66; Thos., 153; Tho., 52
Brabing, Mary, 94
Bracke, Alice, 70; Cuth., 147; Isabell, 49; Jane, 22; Laur., 49; Margt., 6; Rich., 22; Robt., 41; Robt., 70; Thos., 147
Bradforth, Geo., 123; Phillis, 123
Bradley, Chr., 35; Jno., 45; Sarah, 35
Bradshaw, Ann, 155
Brakes, Geo., 62
Bramwell, Hen., 6; Robt., 6
Brandling, Ann, 60; Isab., 129; Kath., 77; Margt., 102; Mary, 139; Tho., 159; Wm., 8
Brantingham, Tho., 44; Tho., 88
Brasse, Jno., 30
Breeks, Geo., 62; John, 126
Brewhous, Rowld., 156; Thos., 131
Brice, John, 76, 113; Rich., 24
Briggs, Agnes, 125; Ann, 62, 163; John, 113
Bright, Thomasin, 20
Brignell, John, 73; Margt., 117
Brine, John, 162

Brisco, Jno., 131; Mary, 45; Tho., 131
Brockell, Chr., 94
Brockett, Isab., 61; Margt., 65; Wm., 134
Bromwell, Margt., 107; Thos., 39 (*see* Brumwell)
Broomley, Anne, 137
Brough, Eliz., 139; Wm., 81, 144; Wm., 106
Broughton, Tho., 88
Browell, Margt., 142; Mary, 110
Browmell, Geo., 140 (*see* Brumell)
Browne, Alice, 105; Ann, 52; Dor., 86; Edwd., 63; Eliz., 47, 106; Ell., 130; Geo., 135; Grace, 66; Hen., 120; Jane, 64; John, 3, 83; John, 21, 115; Jerard, 115; Margt., 38; Martha., 77; Mary, 91; Mattw., 149; Robt., 10, 133; Roger, 163; Tho., 17, 35, 86, 130, 140; Tho., 86, 93; Wm., 9, 13; Wm., 9
Bruges, Ann, 62
Brumell, Thos., 39 (*see* Browmell)
Brumwell, Ann, 62 (*see* Bromwell).
Bryan, Jane, 35; Jas., 125; Mary, 82
Buck, Ell., 25; Fran., 159; Mary, 53; Rich., 53
Buckles, Ann, 53; Eliz., 103; Ra., 124; Wm., 22
Budlhpe, Tho., 51
Bull, Jane, 62; Tho., 45
Bulman, Anne, 147; Edwd., 66; John, 35; Robt., 96
Bulmer, John, 27, 158
Burbeck, Bridgett, 100 (*see* Birkbeck)
Burdon, Alice, 75, 128; Eliz., 50; Geo., 55, 98, 115, 128; Ja., 32; John, 78; John, 78; Margt., 63 (*see* Burton)
Burdus, John, 150
Burfeild, Jas., 3
Burletson, Brian, 6
Burne, John, 25
Burnett, John, 74; Tho., 74
Burnopp, Anth., 152; John, 78, 122, 164; Michl, 112
Burrell, Jane, 122; John, 36; John, 126; Peter, 31; Rich., 66
Burton, Ann, 31; Eliz., 42, 125, 149; Isab., 117; Jas., 125; Jane, 17; Ra., 117, 122; Wm., 56; Wm., 149 (*see* Burdon)
Busby, Eliz., 153; Mary, 19
Bush, Eliz., 148; Pet., 120; Peter, 129
Bustin, Cicilye, 89
Butler, Anne, 95; Jane, 52; Rich., 18, 118; Thos., 21
Butterfeild, Rich., 115
Buttery, Robt., 90; Tho., 138; Tho., 37
Byerley, Nich., 87; Raiph, 73 (*see* Bierley)
Byers, Magdalen, 164

Callaghan, Fran., 25, 60, 137
Calverley, Tho., 135
Calvery, Eliz., 27
Campbell, Jas., 158
Cant, Margt., 150
Cape, Danl., 158
Carey, Margt., 141
Carlton, Eliz., 34; Guy, 87; Jane, 87; Wm., 54
Carlile, John, 157
Carnaby, Clarye, 158; Jane, 121; Ra., 84; Sarah, 154; Wm., 92
Carr, Alexr., 156; Andrew, 148; Ann, 129, 158, 160; Bridgett, 156; Cuth., 65; Else, 77; Fortune, 10; Frances, 41; Han., 117; Isab., 1; Jno., 53; Jno., 49, 67; Margt., 122; Maria, 120; Phillis, 12, 89; Robt., 3, 85, 87, 119; Robt., 22, 73, 120; Rosamund, 90; Saml., 33; Tho., 91, 149; Wm., 2; Wm., 139, 144, 158
Carrat, Geo., 30
Carruth, John, 117; Lodowicke, 117
Carter, Ann, 93; Barb., 120; Geo., 48; Jas., 50; Robt., 47
Carton, Jane, 69
Carver, Edwd., 64
Case, Jas., 80
Catcheside, Ann, 146; John, 38, 51, 52, 80, 86, 95, 115, 124, 127, 127, 137, 145, 147, 155
Caverley, Isab., 34
Challoner, Wm., 59
Chambers, Geo., 149; Rich., 138
Chapman, Geo., 48; Geo., 71; Humph., 141; Jane, 67; John, 81, 121; Mary, 115; Omphridi, 135; Rich., 32; Thos., 76; Thos., 151
Charlton, Cuth., 40; Fran., 153; Jas., 29; Jane, 134; John, 59; Nich., 153; Robt., 94
Chater, Chrfr., 160; Tho., 60
Chessman, Anne, 109; Margt., 115
Chicken, Geo., 128
Chilton, Cath., 99; John, 137; John, 93; Margt., 34; Ra., 96; Robt., 25; Wm., 108
Chipchase, Grace, 113; Jas., 133; Jno., 70, 114, 157; Mary, 146; Rich., 117; Robt., 66; Thos., 70; Wm., 91
Choyce, Nich., 83
Chrauster, Eliz., 77 (*see* Craister)
Christopher, Ell., 88
Church, John, 151
Citeren, Adam, 121; John, 121

Clarke, Abra., 59; Edwd., 19; Eliz., 17; Garge, 29; Hen., 144, 156; Jane, 162; Jas., 49; John, 70; John, 124; Kath., 61; Margt., 29, 42; Mary, 64; Rob., 8; Robt., 141; Wilfrid, 10, 103, 163; Wm., 32
Clavering, Dor., 104; Edwd., 41; Eliz., 41, 111; Geo., 41; Jas., 159
Claxton, Isab., 137; Jas., 137; Mary, 14; Robt., 33, 62
Clayton, Anne, 120; Francis, 100
Cleburne, Edmund, 126
Clennell, John, 152
Coan, Edwd., 136
Coates, Ann, 9
Coatesworth, Geo., 27; John, 27; Mary, 134
Cock, Jno., 100; Mary, 93
Cockburne, Wm., 159
Cogdon, Robt., 30
Cole, Chrfr., 103; Chr., 141
Colledge, Eliz., 74
Colling, Kath., 80; Rich., 35; Robt., 74; Wm., 112
Collingwood, Dor., 104; Edwd., 70; Eliz., 152; Geo., 147; Margt., 122; Tho., 10, 101; Wm. 153
Collinson, Wm., 33, 83
Collison, Jane, 83; Mattw., 18
Collyer, Robt., 158; Tho., 138
Colpetts, Perig., 90; Ra., 90
Colthirst, Ann, 78; Joan, 66; Jno., 10
Coltman, Roger, 79
Coltus, Mary, 35
Compton, Ann, 141
Comyn, Eliz., 153; John, 22, 97, 156; Mary, 41; Rich., 152; Tho., 151 (*see* Cummyn)
Conyers, Alice, 60; Edwd., 20; Nic., 18; Susan, 26
Cooke, Anne, 137; Edwd., 136; Eliz., 29; Ell., 98; Frances, 69; Hen., 80; Isab., 59; John, 15, 107; Pereg., 120; Rich., 63, 81; Rich., 149; Robt., 21; Wm., 15
Cooper, Eliz., 58; Isaac, 55; Tho., 34, 79
Coppin, Tho., 11
Corbee, Leon, 28
Core, Eliz., 89
Corneforth, Alice, 68; Cuth., 44; Jno., 100; Margt., 77, 154; Marie, 104; Ric., 85; Sus., 18
Cornelius, John, 156
Corner, Mattw., 112; Mattw., 134
Cosyn, Jane, 60
Cotten, Jane, 136
Coulson, Ann, 124; Cuth., 58, 76, 131, 145, 154, 157; Ell., 70; John, 52; John, 42, 84, 124, 157; Nich., 118; Rich., 121; Wm., 50
Coultas, Ann, 78
Coultman, Rich., 107
Covell, Jno., 85
Coward, Barb., 117
Cowell, Dor., 18; John, 108, 110
Cowling, Eliz., 51
Coxe, Wm., 8
Crabtree, Wm., 142
Crackenthorpe, Eliz., 56
Cracknell, Adriah, 46
Cradock, Anne, 148; Margt., 65; Tho., 116
Cragges, Jas., 39, 49; John, 157; Mattw., 22, 134, 137; Robt., 16; Robt., 39; Tho., 53
Craister, Margt., 3; Phillis, 30 (*see* Chrauster)
Cramlington, Ed., 9; Lanc., 100
Crapnell, Adrea., 46
Crasten, John, 92
Craw, John, 122; Ralph, 122
Crawforth, Ann, 46; Chr., 104; Jas., 37; Margt., 37, 40; Ra., 40; Rich., 54; Tho., 40
Cripps, Geo., 131
Crisp, Judith, 23
Croft, Rich., 117, 141, 147; Tho., 117
Crome, Ann, 45; Eliz., 2, 11; Ell., 97; Jane, 71; John, 160
Crosby, John, 29
Crosman, John, 37
Crosyer, Barb., 135; Eliz., 63; Geo., 150; Nich., 34; Thos., 51
Crowe, Eliz., 2; Geo., 126; Jas., 146; Margt., 40; Robt., 103
Croyser, Thos., 51
Cuffley, Sam., 143
Cummyn, Anne, 139; Jno., 117; Mary, 41 (*see* Comyn)
Curlinge, Jno., 11
Curry, Isab., 143
Cuthbert, Eliz., 15; Wm. 51
Cuthbertson, Eliz., 103
Cutter, Eliz., 133

Dacke, John, 57; Meriol, 57
Dacree, John, 127
Daile and Dale, Anth., 129; Anth., 17, 49, 93, 129, 142; Edw., 65, 129; Eliz., 142; Isab., 62; Jno., 119, 154; Margery, 36; Mary, 60; Thos., 160
Dalton, John, 26
Dannd, Rob., 11
Darbishire, John, 90
Darnell, Wm., 87
Darnton, Humph., 161; John, 37; Rich., 36; Rich., 36; Wm., 88

Davidson, Robt., 89
Davies, Jo., 28
Davile, Tho., 70
Davison, Alice, 2; Ell., 2; Geo., 32; Grace, 8; Jane, 84; Jennett, 163; John, 40, 88, 139; John, 55; Robt., 29, 63; Tho., 42, 63; Tho., 139
Dawson, ... , 85; Frances, 23; Margt., 18; Robt., 122; Robt., 85; Tho., 161 (*see* Dowson)
Day, John, 96
Deale, Thos., 160 (*see* Daile)
Delavale, Alice, 11; Ann, 87; Mary, 153; Rob., 6; Robt., 87, 153
Dennen, Geo., 31
Dennison, Ell., 9
Dent, Isab., 48; John, 97; Pexell, 112; Talbot, 62; Toby, 97; Wm., 106
Denton, Ann, 70
Dickinson, Anne, 130; John, 75; Margt., 75
Dickon, Jo., 52
Dixon, Alexr., 50; Ann, 45; Cuth., 43; Eliz., 24, 55, 89; Ell., 88; Frances, 15; Jas., 98; Jas., 130; Jane, 152; John, 59; John, 55; Parcivall, 2; Tho., 129, 140; Tho., 71, 109; Wil., 75
Dobbinson, Merioll, 53
Dobson, Ann, 131, 144; Chr., 14, 50; Eliz., 52, 130; Geo., 7; Jas., 68; Jno., 43; Leon, 149; Margt., 7, 50; Mary, 37, 153; Robt., 43; Robt., 98; Tho., 44; Wheatley, 95; Wheatley, 52
Dobyson, Anne, 143
Dockwray, Abigail, 153; Steph., 154
Dodd, Edwd., 120
Dodshon, Wm., 111
Donkin, Jane, 140 (*see* Duncon)
Donne, Anne, 31; Fran., 102; Robt., 73 (*see* Dunn)
Dormand, Alice, 25
Dossy, Isab., 138
Doughty, Wm., 101
Douglas, Jane, 126; Wm., 151 (*see* Duglas)
Dowe, Jane, 50
Downes, Geo., 58; Margy., 139
Dowson, Tho., 142 (*see* Dawson)
Dowthwaite, Cuth., 61; Geo., 41, 71; John, 42; John, 75; Josp., 37; Mary, 106; Ra., 118; Ra., 61; Robt., 11, 31
Draper, Dor., 118
Driffeild, Tho., 57
Drisdall, Jas., 162
Duglas, Saffia, 17 (*see* Douglas)
Duncon, Edwd., 41, 44, 106 (*see* Donkin)
Dunn, Ann, 57, 112; Anth., 79; Eliz., 93; Geo., 68; Jane, 79, 87; John, 154; John, 106; Josp., 101; Josp., 68; Mary, 22; Robt., 79; Robt., 138; Valintin, 95; Wm., 118, 138, 160
Dunwell, Edwd., 31
Durant, Bennesor, 160
Durham, Gavin, 38
Duxberry, Lydia, 148; Simon, 148
Dymocke, John, 70
Dynall, Wm., 53
Dynsley, Wm., 53

Eale, John, 33; Susan, 53 (*see* Ells)
Eastgate, Wm., 102
Eden, Ann, 99; Hen., 115; Hen., 56; Isab., 130; John, 127; Margt., 93; Mary, 96; Robt., 131, 147
Eggleston, Jane, 121; John, 94; Matw., 26
Elbrough, Rich., 29
Elgie, Ell., 107; Rich., 107
Elliott, Geo., 8
Ellenor, Jas., 63
Ellis, Rich., 26
Ellison, Benj., 125; Dorcas, 86; Jane, 159; John, 66; Robt., 125
Ells, Dav., 92 (*see* Eales)
Elrington, Geo., 96
Elstobb, Chas., 159; Jane, 103, 114; Ra., 128
Elwood, Tho., 108
Embleton, Alice, 11; Robt., 20; Tho., 11
Emmerson, Ann, 54, 55; Arthur, 134; [blank] 100; Chris., 118; Eliz., 13, 101; Geo., 4, 113; Geo., 106; Gilbt., 102; Ja., 138; Jane, 134; Jas., 58; John, 1, 78, 106, 113; John, 2, 4, 102; Margt., 94; Mary, 149, 150; Nich., 137; Ra., 89; Ra., 1, 152; Wm., 61
Errington, Anne, 112; Dor., 27, 89; Geo., 25; Geo., 34; John, 34, 140; John, 143; Margt., 79; Mary, 34, 119; Paul, 89.
Ettas, Geo., 63.
Ewbancke, Ann, 45; Suzan, 43; Wm., 10.

Fairelam, Rich., 134.
Fairfax, Eliz., 161; Hen., 131.
Fairlas, Edwd., 66; Ell., 127; Hen., 145; John, 138; Mary, 91.
Farelles, Jas., 123.
Fargison, Tho., 152.
Farrer, Jane, 9; Mary, 61.

Farrow, Agnes, 69; Jane, 164; Jno., 64; Nich., 61; Nich., 27; Robt., 110; Robt., 112, 157, 160.
Farside, Eliz., 114.
Fawcett, Chr., 80; Eliz., 114.
Fawdon, Ann, 137; Chr., 112; Hen., 67; Philippa, 123; Rich., 112; Rich., 154.
Fawell, Anth., 161; Edwd., 97; Geo., 106.
Fell, Eliz., 59, 70; Geo., 161; Geo., 7; Isab., 121; Jane, 30, 157; John, 60; John, 30; Ra., 33; Sarah, 150.
Fench, Barb., 32 (*see* Finch).
Fensley, Geo., 26.
Fenwick, Barb., 135; Chr., 158; Eliz., 71, 85; Ell., 150; Geo., 143; Jas., 127; Jane, 49, 109; Lionl, 31; Nich., 67; Robt., 59; Robt., 123; Tho., 94; Tho., 143, 163; Trist., 9, 160; Wm., 11, 85, 147, 163; Wm., 147.
Fetherston, Mary, 115; Tho., 89.
Featherstonhaugh, John, 149.
Fewker, Alice, 17.
Fewler, Eden, 113; Eliz., 14; Margt., 150 (*see* Fowler).
Fewster, Anth., 110; John, 7; Thos., 49; Wm., 110, 143.
Finch, Ralph, 50 (*see* Fench).
Finley, Chr., 151.
Fishbourne, Nich., 72; Nich., 105.
Fisher, Moses, 143; Rich., 116.
Fleatham, Anth., 32, 72.
Fletcher, Alice, 144; Ell., 116; John, 39; Rebec., 45; Robt., 12; Tho., 12.
Foggett, Tho., 81.
Folansby, Frances, 72.
Forbesse, Alex., 74.
Forcer, Barnard, 90; Barnard, 64, 83, 150.
Forrest, Chr., 19.
Forster, Alexr., 57; Bryan, 116; Edwd., 4, 14, 96; Eliz., 122, 122, 161; Ell., 72; Fran., 51, 155; Fra., 77; Grace, 51; Hen., 129; Jane, 22, 53; Jas., 111; John, 15, 53, 69, 157; John, 51; Josp., 94; Margt., 143; Mary, 69, 130, 157; Mattw., 17, 162; Mattw., 155; Nich., 74, 118, 128; Ra., 111, 163; Rich., 105, 125; Robt., 117; Robt., 40, 153; Suzan, 70; Thos., 60, 154, 155; Tho., 157.
Fosterson, Mary, 132.
Fowler, Isab., 51; John, 21, 117; Thos., 49 (*see* Fewler).
Foxecroft, Janie, 64.
Foxley, Margt., 8.
Frasell, Hen., 46, 53, 65, 77, 78, 88, 111, 129, 130, 130 (*see* Frizell).
Freeman, Edwd., 14.
French, Jno., 128; John, 87; Tho., 85.
Frizell, Ann, 46; Hen., 113; Hen., 41, 100, 105, 108, 134; John, 131; Margt., 162; Robt., 13; Tho., 13 (*see* Frasell).
Frost, Alice, 151; Mary, 139.
Fryer, Margt., 72; Tho., 72.
Fuller, Wm., 14.
Furnase, Anne, 96; Lanc., 59.

Gaire, Edwd., 28; Ell., 30; Tho., 36 (*see* Gayer).
Galliley, Robt., 77.
Gallon, Eliz., 147.
Gamul, Fran., 124, 132.
Gardner, John, 131.
Garnett, Anne, 103, 145; Ralph, 163; Tho., 87.
Garrey, Jane, 73; John, 142; John, 65; Myles, 76.
Garstell, Jas., 15; Thomasine, 148.
Garth, Eliz., 88; John, 30; Margt., 97; Wm., 57.
Garthfoote, Ann, 122; Robt., 120; Thos., 83; Wm., 83.
Garthorne, Chr., 157.
Gastill, Thomisine, 148.
Gatonby, Edmond, 2.
Gawrurger, Eliz., 40.
Gayer, John, 128; Robt., 100 (*see* Gaire).
Gayl, Tho., 131.
Gebson, Jane, 35 (*see* Gibson).
Gelson, Jane, 35; Robt., 81; Tho., 81; Wm., 153.
Gent., Robt., 123.
Gibb, Eliz., 11; Jac., 11.
Gibbes, Rich., 71.
Gibbon, Eliz., 103.
Gibson, Alice, 63; Ann, 57; Cuth., 57; Jane, 6, 77, 139; John, 128; Ra., 77; Rog., 96; Tho., 74, 131; Tho., 35, 43, 57, 60, 107; Wm., 155 (*see* Gebson).
Gill, Dan., 16; Flora, 16; Han., 145; Josp., 121.
Gilpatrick, John, 27.
Gilpin, Jane, 90; Simon, 161; Simon, 93.
Girnall, John, 4.
Givens, Isab., 8.
Glaggs, Mattw., 22.
Gleghorne, Mary, 163.
Glen, Wm., 45.
Goby, Elias, 132.
Gofton, Adam, 157; Geo., 27; Margt., 5; Ric., 8; Rich., 88; Tho., 16, 123, 141; Tho., 154.

Golightley, Geo., 143; John, 4.
Goodchild, John, 36; John, 119; Ra., 119, 121; Ra., 121; Robt., 121.
Goodyear, Susan, 5.
Goundrey, Geo., 126.
Gower, Kath., 151.
Grainger, Mary, 103; Mattw., 78; Mattw., 78.
Graiston, Jane, 94.
Grant, Alex., 98; John, 98.
Graves, Tho., 73.
Gray, Ann, 70, 114; Arthur, 3; Geo., 12; Geo., 13; Jo., 84; Kath., 13; Margt., 3, 103; Phillis, 49; Robt., 53; Wm., 51 (*see* Grey).
Green, Ann, 31, 97, 145; Dor., 148; Edw., 108; Edwd., 97; Eliz., 75; Ell., 60; Grace, 24; Isab., 91; Jane, 133, 140; John, 58; John, 79, 149; Margt., 33; Mary, 66; Pet., 97; Robt., 79, 164; Tho., 66; Wm., 15, 149.
Greena, Ann, 11.
Greensett, Lucretia, 134.
Greenwell, Anne, 158; Eliz., 87; Jane, 106; John, 69; Ra., 111; Ra., 92; Robt., 68; Tho., 149; Wm., 114, 123 (*see* Grinwell).
Greetham, Chr., 106.
Greeveson, Rich., 27; Robt., 19; Wm., 19.
Gregory, Wm., 156.
Greive, Mark, 37; Ra., 77; Robt., 77.
Grenvile, Denis, 28.
Grey, Eliz., 153; Geo., 116; Hen., 13; Jno., 125; Ra., 8; Robt., 141; Robt., 10 (*see* Gray).
Grice, Jane, 64.
Grindall, Margt., 144.
Grindon, Robt., 78.
Grinwell, Eliz., 156; Jane, 6; Rosemud, 133; Tho., 143 (*see* Greenwell).
Groser, Anne, 144.
Groves, Margt., 80; Timy., 141.
Grymme, Tho., 138.
Guy, Dor., 74.

Haddocke, Ell., 108.
Haggerston, Eliz., 47.
Haistings, Sarah, 87.
Hall, Alex., 85; Alex., 4; Ann, 21, 86, 101; Barb., 8; Barth., 92; Eliz., 122, 128; Frances, 118; Fran., 40; Isab., 133; Jane, 99, 108, 128, 135, 141; John, 1, 65, 113; Jno., 65; Judith, 157; Margt., 118; Mary, 32; Mattw., 91, 105; Michl., 56; Mich., 128, 149; Oliver, 20; Rob., 8, 133; Steph., 128; Thos., 157; Wm., 8, 45, 87, 124, 133; Wm., 60, 92.
Halliday, Alice, 64.
Halliman, Thos., 24.
Hamar, Ell., 155.
Hambleton, Marian, 1.
Hamond, Geruase, 132; Margt., 105.
Hanby, Fra., 61; Fran., 47, 65.
Hand, Edith, 92.
Handcock, Rich., 48; Wm., 8; Wm., 8.
Hanley, Isab., 146.
Hannem, Gu . . . , 16.
Har . . . . . , Lanc., 60.
Hardacre, Wm., 25.
Hardcastle, Michl., 161.
Harlle, Barth., 64, 117; Isab., 153; Jas., 89.
Harley, Cath., 91; Mary, 92.
Harlow, John, 143.
Harperley, Frances, 102.
Harrison, Ann, 63, 124, 162; Barb., 10; Chr., 1; Eliz., 20, 26, 91, 91, 123, 161; Geo., 19, 92; Geo., 108; Isab., 120, 153; John, 14, 37, 65, 82, 109, 114; John, 144; Mabel, 72; Margt., 105; Mary, 160; Mattw., 91; Nich., 144; Ra., 87; Rich., 122; Robt., 33, 98; Robt., 135; Steph., 35, 59; Thos., 45, 75; Tho., 33, 63, 88, 114, 161; Wm., 46, 122, 144; Wm., 19, 28, 29.
Harry, John, 44
Hart, John, 67
Haslerigg, Susan, 84
Hastings (*see* Haistings)
Haswell, Jane, 56; Robt., 138; Robt., 40; Wm., 103; Wm., 103, 132
Haud, Ann, 1
Hawdon, Chr., 90; Geo., 128; John, 90
Hayes, Kath., 72; Robt., 123 (*see* Hey)
Hayrope, Eliz., 87
Heackles, Ann, 65
Head, Geo., 96
Heap, John, 118
Heath, Dor., 116
Heaton, Barb., 34; Margt., 128
Heavisid, Mattw., 85
Hebburne, A., 16
Hebdaigne, Jas., 35
Heckles (*see* Heackles)
Hedley, Ann, 143; Anth., 154; Dor., 99; Isab., 29; John, 18; John, 18; Mary, 139; Ra., 96, 112, 124; Robt., 118
Hedworth, Aline, 35; Eliz., 31; John, 156; John, 144
Hegg, Anne, 95
Heighington, Eliz., 7; Jno., 87; Robt.,

74; Robt., 20; Tobias, 13, 152; Tobias, 12, 56, 138; Thos., 90; Wm., 20; Wm., 37
Heighly, Frances, 25; Jno., 130; Rich., 104
Helcoate, Eliz., 82
Henderson, Alex., 151; Ann, 26, 137; Barth., 116; Eliz., 13; Robt., 75, 90; Robt., 148
Henzell, Jac., 78; Moses, 75; Moses, 109; Pereg., 115
Hepweel, Mary, 55
Herd, Kath., 82
Heron, Eliz., 110; Frances, 28; Geo., 98; Mary, 127; Robt., 64
Heselrigg, Isab., 88; Sus., 102; Wm., 22
Heskett, Robt., 94
Heslepp, Eliz., 32; Geo., 76; John, 15; Saml., 133; Wm., 17; Wm., 14
Hester, Wm., 102
Hestgate, Ro., 112
Hetherington, Jno., 86; Jno., 35, 75
Hetley, Eliz., 76
Hett, Eliz., 54; Jane, 162; Jno., 119; John, 162; Margt., 80; Robt., 54; Tho., 49
Heugs, Edwd., 32
Hewer, Rob., 8
Hewerdine, Wm., 139
Hewet, Patt., 158
Hewitson, Wm., 154
Hewson, Wm., 82
Hey, Wm., 127 ((*see* Hay)
Hickes, John, 3
Hickson, Chr., 118; John, 15; John, 48, 102, 113; Robt., 16; Wm., 34; Wm., 38 (*see* Hixon)
Higgons, Jane, 131
Hill, Geo., 151
Hilton, Cuth., 66, 74, 107, 119, 125, 155; Ell., 66; Lanc., 94, 116; Robt., 133, 154; Thomasine, 23; Wm., 17; Wm., 2
Himers, Wm., 41 (*see* Hymers)
Hincks, Wm., 64, 71
Hindmarsh, Rich., 137; Rich., 148 (*see* Hyndmarsh)
Hindmers, Geo., 41; Lionl., 88
Hix (*see* Hickes)
Hixon, Ann, 68; Mary, 32; Rich., 75, 100, 109 (*see* Hickson)
Ho . . . . , Josp., 100
Hobson, Ann, 133; Geo., 140; Jas., 107; Jere., 98; John, 124, 133; Paul, 82; Reubinah, 126
Hodgkin, Sam., 98
Hodgson, Albert, 71; Ann, 5, 30, 76, 102, 152, 152; Anth., 77; Bridgitt, 10; Chr., 62, 159; Dor., 107; Eliz., 135; Frances, 74; Jane, 95; John, 2, 45, 94; John, 2, 5, 63; Lanc., 60; Leon., 30; Margt., 158; Mary, 49; Ralph, 63; Robt., 109; Toby, 152
Holmes, Alex., 130; Eliz., 106; Geo., 110; Jas., 72; Nich., 104; Ralph, 70, 150
Hood, Ann, 1
Hope, Garrit, 122
Hopper, Frances, 51; Humphray, 43; Jane, 69; John, 73, 153; Margt., 73; Mark, 24; Nich., 153; Robt., 86; Thos., 76
Hopwood, Eliz., 8
Horne, Eliz., 79; Grace, 8; Ralph, 51
Horner, Ell., 155
Hornesby, Jno., 162; Kath., 30
Horseley, Dor., 24; Ell., 1; Mary, 22; Robt., 157; Tho., 88, 120; Wm., 2
Horseman, Magdalen, 107
Hought, Jane, 90
Houldun, John, 65
Howard, Jas., 27
Howell, Dor., 85
Hubbick, John, 10; Mary, 15, 69
Hudleston, Josp., 150; Ric., 126
Hudson, Jane, 115; Wm., 9
Hudspeth, Isab., 81; Sam., 48
Huerson, Ann, 124
Huetson, Tho., 88
Hugill, Dor., 96; Jno., 102; Wm., 90
Hull, Frances, 118; Jas., 78; Jane, 153; John, 6, 15, 153; Michel, 117; Tho., 117; Wm., 38, 55; Will., 49
Humble, Matw., 117; Thos., 26, 81; Wm., 17
Hume, Geo., 17, 69; Geo., 100, 130, 146, 151, 152; Jane, 20
Humphriston, Eliz., 21
Hunt, John, 146
Hunter, Eliz., 73; Jno., 92; Margt., 73; Robt., 76; Sarah, 111; Tho., 131; Wm., 95
Huntergroome, John, 59
Huntington, Geo., 88, 125
Huntley, Ann, 23; Anth., 148; Margt., 125; Robt., 121; Tho., 147; Tho., 36
Huntridge, Tho., 62
Hutchinson, Ann, 66, 105; Chas., 142; Chr., 21; Cuth., 33, 96; Eliz., 112, 138; Han., 115; Isab., 113; Jane, 46; Jo., 84; John, 42; John, 91; Margt., 42; Nic., 24, 114; Rich., 126, 138, 146, 150, 160; Simond, 139; Tho., 56, 85
Hutton, Anth., 106; Dor., 20, 64; Ell., 47; Geo., 157; Geo., 122;

Han., 156; Thos., 51
Hymers, Geo., 41; Geo., 20; John, 145 (*see* Himers)
Hyndmers, Ann, 58 (*see* Hindmers)
Hyndmersh, Eliz., 127; Jo., 3 (*see* Hindmarsh)

Ilderton, Geo., 40
Iley, Ell., 19; Robt., 62
Ingeldew, Geo., 123
Ingleby, John, 115
Inglethorpe, Tho., 46
Isaacson, Anty., 26

Jackson, Ann, 52, 56, 68, 92, 136; Barb., 160; Barn., 35; Cha., 29; Cuth., 163; Eliz., 38, 84; Ell., 11, 28, 119; Fran., 102; Gabriel, 52; Jane, 129; John, 144; John, 116, 136, 160; Kath., 46; Margt., 151; Mary, 36; Ralph, 59; Rich., 32; Rich., 72; Robt., 72, 103; Robt., 32; Rowld., 145; Tho., 128; Tho., 35, 57, 82; Wm., 28, 59
James, Ann, 156; Sarah, 23
Jaynes, Tho., 92
Jeckell, John, 79
Jefferson, Jane, 13; Mattw., 20; Thos., 31, 162
Jeffray, Margt., 15
Jennison, Hen., 132; Hen., 60; Jarrard, 79; Meriam, 120; Robt., 60; Wm., 132
Jent, Robt., 123
Jesopp, Hester, 139; John, 72
Johnson, Alice, 38, 85, 94; Ann, 14, 28, 43, 79, 83, 138, 144, 156; Anth., 137; Cuth., 71; Gavin, 49; Geo., 93; Geo., 103; Hen., 51; Hester, 22; Hugh, 57; Isaac, 136; Isab., 116, 119, 128; Jane, 109; John, 23; John, 41, 66, 72, 97; Kath., 95, 161; Margt., 94, 146; Mattw., 161; Mercey, 131; Michl., 71; Ra., 124; Ra., 56; Robt., 23, 105, 134; Sarah, 67; Tho., 84; Tho., 58; Wm., 102, 111; Wm., 99, 106, 109, 110, 163
Jones, Eliz., 141
Joplin, Eliz., 138; Geo., 33; Marg., 83; Nic., 20; Rich., 42, 48; Wm., 20; Wm., 69
Jordane, Ann, 53
Joyce, Nich., 45, 46; Rich., 104
Jurdison, Ch., 17; Jane, 55; Will., 49

Keanlayside, ... , 24; Mary, 24 (*see* Kinleside)
Keitfeild, Clemt., 152
Kell, John, 40; Rowld., 15
Kellet, Jno., 121
Kelley, Pat., 1
Kendall, Anne, 143; Eliz., 54; Ell., 122; Isab., 136; Nich., 85; Wm., 57
Ker, Jane, 10
Kerston, Rich., 91; Rich., 89, 106, 117
Key, Anne, 124; Dor., 4; Tho., 92
Killinghall, Tho., 121
Killingworth, Sarah, 161
King, Dor., 5; Edwd., 28, 154; Edwd., 32; Robt., 5
Kingston, Wm., 95
Kinleside, Merrell, 142; Rich., 152; Thos., 35; Tho., 4, 43, 62, 97, 105, 112, 123, 132, 142, 148, 157
Kipling, Robt., 80
Kirby, Roger, 92
Kirkbridge, Philad., 116
Kirkby, Geo., 36, 58, 58, 86, 111; Jane, 58; Jno., 142
Kirkhouse, Eliz., 47; John, 69
Kirkley, Jane, 15, 84
Kirston, Wm., 95
Kirtley, John, 129; Wm., 103, 129
Kirton, Edw., 143; Mary, 103; Michl., 115; Wm., 58
Kitching, Geo., 164; Sarah, 161; Wm., 86
Knaggs, Robt., 94; Wm., 104

L . . ., Jas., 19
Laburne, John, 138
Lackenbee, Jane, 93; Simon, 108
Ladler, Nich., 49, 59; Rich., 69
Laidler, Isab., 131
Laine, Ann, 126
Lainge, John, 27; Wm., 92 (*see* Lang)
Lambe, Anth., 64; Eliz., 45, 63; John, 40, 53; Mary, 42; Robt., 53; Thos., 46; Thos., 23, 42, 111; Troth., 111; Wm., 46
Lambert, Constance, 116; Frances, 41; Margt., 37
Lambton, Eliz., 162; John, 49; Margt., 18, 131; Ralph, 119; Robt., 87; Thos., 30
Lampson, Ann, 106; Cuth., 106
Lancaster, Rich., 52
Landereth, Cuth., 145
Lang, Jas., 124 (*see* Laing)
Langeron, Ann, 54
Langsdaile, Tho., 1
Langstaff, Eliz., 83
Lanton, John, 34
Lascells, John, 57
Lasenby, Kath., 47
Lattimor, Andrew, 80
Lawe, Hen., 132; Robt., 55

Lawes, Cuth., 14; Eliz., 79; Geo., 30; Isab., 14
Lawson, Addonell, 123; Ann, 30; Jane, 26, 154; John, 58; Mabell, 111; Margt., 71, 149; Tho., 36; Wilfrid, 23; Wm., 104
Lax, Geo., 101; Jane, 32, 101; Thos., 39
Layton, Marmaduke, 75
Leadam, Sam., 26
Leaming, Eliz., 51
Ledger, Han., 48
Ledgert, Ra., 29; Tho., 130, 137
Lee, John, 5, 137; Lawr., 32, 34, 57, 64; Nich., 72; Nich., 101; Ra., 27; Sus., 163; Wm., 58; Wm., 89
Letany, Ann, 75; Tho., 68
Lever, Hen., 71; John, 64
Lewens, Eliz., 26; Ell., 103; Geo., 26, 70; Hen., 11; Margt., 70; Phillis, 66; Rebeckah, 150; Will., 143
Liddill, Cath., 89; Edwd., 22; Hen., 150; Isab., 17, 22; Jas., 109, 115; Jas., 54; Jno., 2; Ra., 135; Robt., 136
Lighton, Mary, 57
Lin, Mary, 109 (*see* Lynn)
Linsey, Eliz., 86; Geo., 119, 121, 151
Linskill, Ambr., 30, 143
Linsley, Eliz., 140
Lintall, Rich., 114
Linton, Rich., 114
Lisle, Cath., 119; Eliz., 134; Frances, 94
Litster, Ann, 70; Isab., 7; John, 45, 123; Tho., 124
Liverance, Dor., 150
Lodge, Anth., 3; Dor., 136; Jane, 80; Margt., 98; Mary, 77
Loftus, Eliz., 67; Judeth, 152; Wm., 6, 133
Logan, Andrew, 119; Andrew, 86, 100, 133
Loisalure, Francis, 135; Nich., 135
Lomax, Ann, 23
London, Saml., 63
Longforth, Eliz., 98
Lonsdaile, Josp., 134
Loraine, Wm., 136, 150
Lorrance, Wm., 133
Lowrance, Bridgett, 163; Wm., 133
Lowson, Mabell, 111 (*see* Lawson)
Lowther, Ann, 50; Tho., 65; Tho., 25, 149
Lumley, Mary, 38; Ra., 96; Roger, 27
Lumsden, Ann, 1
Lynne, John, 23; Mary, 109 (*see* Linn)
Lyons, Tho., 84

Mabell, Edw., 83
Maccur, Robt., 89
Mace, Mary, 44
Maddison, Ann, 99; Grace, 117; Lyonl, 83; Ra., 25, 53
Mair, Wm., 89
Makins, Eliz., 96
Makur, Robt., 89
Maland, Hen., 151
Mallachy, Andrew, 150
Mallam, John, 118; Wm., 117
Mallett, Edwd., 73; Margt., 156; Mary, 12
Maltby, John, 135
Manglass, Anne, 145
Mann, Dor., 7; Geo., 67; John, 7; Nich., 73; Wm., 26
March, Anne, 91; Martha, 148
Markendaile, Alice, 36; Jas., 71; Jno., 31; Robt., 23
Marley, Geo., 139; Jane, 84; John, 30, 33; Margt., 126, 152; Ra., 146; Tho., 30; Wm., 30
Marshall, Ann, 19; Dor., 97; Geo., 163; Jas., 37; John, 25, 131; Margt., 43; Ra., 139; Rich., 112
Marston, John, 155
Martin, Eliz., 29, 141; Fran., 51; Jas., 123; Jane, 109; John, 9; Ra., 89; Rich., 49; Sam., 138; Thos., 59
Martindal, Jas., 71
Marwood, Tho., 9
Mascall, Tho., 14
Masforth, Faith, 163
Mason, Jane, 101; John, 62; Kath., 10; Robt., 112; Robt., 13, 77, 107, 129, 140; Suzan, 9; Wm., 87
Massalgin, Jane, 127
Massam, Tho., 88
Maston, Hen., 131; John, 101
Matfin, Ann, 33, 81
Mathew, Michl., 146; Tho., 60; Wm., 48, 77, 102, 125
Mawer, Ell., 117; Ra., 24
Mawgham, Lanc., 112
Maxwelle, Barb., 148
Meggitson, Lanc., 136
Melberry, Gerard, 94
Melledg, Matthias, 32
Merriman, Isab., 144; John, 3; Mary, 143; Wm., 78
Merrington, Mary, 40
Messenger, Eliz., 86
Metcalfe, Dor., 126; Eliz., 36, 160; Wm., 9, 154; Wm., 160
Metham, Jas., 48
Meynell, Lau., 52
Mickleton, Anne, 89
Middleton, Ann, 74, 107; Chas., 145; Edmond, 64; Fra., 126; Geo., 21, 52; Geo., 161; Joshua, 118; Leon.,

107; Margt., 63; Nath., 118; Ra., 138; Ra., 60, 145, 147, 151, 151
Middleton, Tho., 79; Wm., 161; Wm., 101, 160
Milburne, Barb., 37; Edwd., 5, 64; Eliz., 115; Jane, 52; Nich., 155; Susan, 21; Tho., 94; Wm., 108
Miles, Mary, 133
Millinham, John, 9
Mills, Jane, 100; John, 47; Tho., 44
Milner, Jo., 150; Margt., 151
Mires, Peter, 54, 78; Robt., 141; Tho., 139 (*see* Myres)
Mitchell, Wm., 46
Mitcheson, Wm., 150
Mitford, Ann, 95; Anth., 71; Jane, 48, 61; John, 59, 61, 62, 63, 74, 81, 87, 94, 95, 95, 99, 99, 100, 100, 102, 102, 103, 104, 104, 106, 109, 115, 115, 119, 120, 121, 124, 125, 126, 127, 127, 128, 128, 128, 130, 132, 135, 139, 141, 144, 145, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 151, 154, 159, 162; Robt , 156; Robt., 1, 3, 3, 6, 22, 26, 29, 31, 37, 41, 43, 50, 51; Tho., 120, 125
Moffett, Anne, 159; Jno., 85; John, 159
Moody, Cath., 92
Moone, Ra., 102
Moorecroft, Geo., 28, 42, 62, 91, 155; Mary, 28
Moore, Ann, 11; Eliz., 111, 147; Fran., 21, 28; Fran., 29; Geo., 72; Geo., 30, 147; Jas., 60; Jane, 30; John, 114; Kath., 2; Lanc., 149; Mattw., 88; Robt., 52; Thos., 77, 159; Wm., 11
Moory, Eliz., 65
Mordye, Chr., 99
Moresby, Jo., 67
Morgan, Mary, 100
Morland, Jo., 14; Thomasine, 56
Morley, Jno., 119, 164
Morton, Alice, 155; Ann, 101; Geo., 21; Mary, 128
Mos . . . , John, 2
Moses, Ann, 11
Mosse, Tho., 25, 32
Mounkhouse, Peter, 61
Mountford, Dorcas, 143
Moutha, John, 126
Mowbrey, Ann, 112; Eliz., 134; Hen., 93; John, 131; John, 54, 111, 112, 131; Richd., 111
Mumford, Dorcas, 143
Munday, Wm., 163
Muschamp, Ann, 121
Myers, Ambr., 95; Margt., 78; Rich., 69 (*see* Mires)
Mylott, R., 21

Naillson, Susan, 13 (*see* Nelson)
Nanson, Robt., 9
Neele, John, 33; Rich., 60; Rich., 156, 159
Negoose, Eliz., 10
Nelson, Jere., 105; Pet., 156; Sus., 12 (*see* Naillson)
Nevinson, John, 88
Newby, Geo., 61; Geo., 48; John, 104, 135; Lanc., 48; Ra., 135; Robt., 14; Sarah, 76
Newhouse, Robt., 31; Wm., 43, 82
Newton, Alice, 13; Barb., 149; Edwd., 91; Eliz., 24; Isab., 97; John, 22; Mary, 123; Rich., 33; Robt., 136; Thos., 164; Thos., 13, 19, 30, 31, 33, 69; Wm., 41
Nicholson, Adam, 64; Adam, 68; Alice, 68; Ann, 49; Chr., 4, 54; Cuth., 92: Eliz., 160; Geo., 91; Isab., 58; John, 56, 90; Margt., 89; Nich., 58; Phines, 81; Ra., 162; Susan, 9; Wm., 16, 63
Nixon, Tho., 31
Norman, Tho., 16
North, Geo., 105
Norton, Ann, 138

Ogle, Barb., 82; Dor., 3; Geo., 5; John, 73, 86; Kath., 9; Ra., 94; Sarah, 64; Tho., 82; Tho., 42, 86; Wm., 115; Wm., 5
Okey, Margt., 42
Oley, Joshua, 128
Olliphant, Jas., 50
Olliver, Anne, 106; Eliz., 28; Eliz., 28; Hugh, 146; Wm., 68
Ord, Anne, 104; Eliz., 4, 24; Geo., 68, 81; Geo., 63; Isab., 37, 136; Joan., 130; John, 47; John, 45; Margt., 130; Ra., 130, 146; Ra., 17; Rich., 45
Orsupp, Margt., 82
Otway, Gilb., 53
Ovarton, Will., 1
Ovington, Tho., 46; Tho., 100

Padman, Rich., 21, 114, 136; Robt., 129
Page, Geo., 111; Isab., 122
Pagett, Eliz., 132
Pallacer, Jane, 163
Parke, Gilb., 7
Parker, Clement, 80; Margt., 2
Parkin, Ann, 19; Geo., 26; Jane, 71; Judith, 136; Lund., 27; Margt., 27,

96; Mary, 32; Thomasine, 104
Parmerley, John, 138
Parry, Rich., 59
Parsmoore, Isab., 118
Partis, Tho., 123
Patterson, Rachell, 51
Pattinson, Ann, 14; Barb., 78
Pattison, Ell., 127; Geo., 18; Hen., 80; Hen., 62; Jas., 153; Jane, 83, 102, 107; John, 97; John, 45, 71, 102; Margt., 62, 72, 97; Mary, 59, 119; Meriol, 68; Robt., 22; Robt., 31, 66; Simon, 95; Tho., 62; Tho., 80; Wm., 123
Pauston, Aaron, 10
Paxton, Abra., 5; Geo., 5; Geo., 119; John, 93; Michl., 29; Tho., 113; Thomazine, 72
Peacock, Dor., 33; Eliz., 117; Jo., 65; John, 158; Margery, 158; Wm., 158
Pearson, Ann, 38; Anth., 160; Anth., 14; Ell., 140; Hen., 75; Jane, 27, 28, 132; John, 14, 156; Martha, 139; Mary, 152; Rebec., 162; Robt., 45, 159; Tho., 163; Tho., 108; Wm., 26
Peart, Geo., 1; Robt., 161
Pecton, Tho., 35, 139 (*see* Picton)
Peers, Ja., 48; Jas. 47
Pemberton, Eliz., 158; John, 107; Ra., 103; Robt., 72
Percivall, Jno., 85
Perkin, John, 54; Sarah, 94; Thos., 35; Tho., 96; Wm., 156
Pescod, Ann, 85; Geo., 75; Geo., 48, 61; Mary, 143; Tho., 94; Wm., 108
Peters, John, 5
Peverell, Alice, 86; Robt., 93; Robt., 86; Wm., 106
Phillipps, Anth., 15; Grace, 82
Phillipson, Geo., 127; Jno., 81
Pickering, Alice, 4; Chas., 15; John, 110, 136, 151, 156; Ra., 15; Ra., 41; Rowld., 77; Wm., 34
Picton, Thos., 73; Thos., 141 (*see* Pecton)
Pie, Fran., 99 (*see* Pye)
Pilkington, Eliz., 46; Isab., 106; Jane, 117; John, 117; Mary, 162
Pinkney, John, 126
Pithye, Eliz., 71; Titus, 71
Place, Chr., 44
Plumpton, Robt., 70
Pollard, Fran., 115
Porrett, Anne, 90
Portas, Margt., 44
Porter, John, 16
Potts, Anth., 22; Barb., 66; Chas., 22, 92; Eliz., 94; Ell., 156; Geo., 63, 94; Isab., 22; Jane, 67, 76; Mary, 6; Michl., 6; Parcivall, 22; Thos., 29, 81, 145; Tho., 66, 90, 96, 145, 163; Wm., 81
Potter, Dor., 80; Ra., 164; Ra., 159
Powel, Josp., 76; Tho., 76
Poyde, Thos., 38
Pratt, Mich., 7; Wm., 95
Preston, Dor., 84; Gawen, 95; Jane, 154; Jerd., 99; Ric., 91
Price, John, 116; Tho., 163; Tho., 141
Pringle, Eliz., 161; Mary, 160
Priscott, Wm., 44
Proctor, Amor., 25; Anth., 148; Anth., 4, 52; Dor., 8; Jane, 125; John, 151; John, 129
Punshon, Cuth., 28; Robt., 22
Pye, Eliz., 88 (*see* Pie)

Quincy, Jas., 152; Josp., 150; Jo., 152

Rackett, John, 116, 156; Margy., 110; Wm., 8, 33, 51
Radcliffe, Susan, 4
Raddon, Margy, 102
Raimes, Rebec., 12
Raine, Ann, 85; Chr., 145; Chr., 164; Eliz., 46, 152; Fran., 61; Jno., 101; Nich., 163; Saml., 114; Wm., 16
Rainoldson, Alice, 38 (*see* Rennoldson)
Ramsey, John, 13; Wm., 53
Ramshaw, Ell., 137; Margt., 143
Rand, Ann, 29
Randall, Tho., 21
Ranson, Isab., 29; Hen., 108
Raw, Eliz., 7, 42; Fran., 85, 107
Rawling, Jane, 123; John, 69, 70, 108; Mary, 53
Readhead, John, 78; Margy., 58; Rich., 51; Tho., 37
Reay, Ell., 124, 128; Grace, 21; John, 94; Josp., 162; Margt., 40, 48; Rich., 36; Roger, 97
Redman, Gyles, 20
Redshaw, Geo., 97; John, 18; Margt., 124, 131
Reed, Anne, 98; Clemt., 18; Clemt., 18; Dor., 124; Isab., 18; Jas., 68, 152; Jane, 4, 71, 114; John, 146; Lettis, 49; Margt., 27; Rich., 49; Robt., 114; Tho., 145, 147; Wm., 2, 114, 120; Wm., 2, 103, 111
Renerdson, Alice, 38
Renfield, Eliz., 7
Rennett, Dor., 41
Rennison, Eliz., 113; Tho., 113
Rennoldson, Jno., 100 (*see* Rainoldson)
Renton, Margt., 111
Renwick, Jas., 110

Revely, Robt., 122
Reyne, Saml., 114 (*see* Raine)
Richardson, Alice, 59; Ann, 83, 116; Dor., 155; Edwd., 16, 36; Eliz., 135; Geo., 98, 130; Geo., 72, 129; Jane, 37, 118; Jno., 105, 110; Jno., 34, 51, 110, 120, 132; Margt., 31, 72; Mary, 62. 63, 78, 134; Mi....., 58; Nich., 15; Nich., 23; Ra., 58; Robt., 32; Robt., 37; Tho., 36, 76, 83, 104, 118, 121
Richeson, Edwd., 160; Meriol, 17
Rickarby, John, 44; Mary, 24; Tho., 44, 55
Riddell, Jas., 127
Rider, Mary, 159 (*see* Ryder)
Ridley, Dor., 62; Geo., 67, 144; Geo., 3, 45, 56; Jane, 18; Margt., 132; Mattw., 123; Nich., 148; Patience, 140; Robt., 66; Thos., 47, 140; Wm., 24, 32, 62
Righe, Ri., 67
Ripley, Barb., 22
Rippon, Geo., 155; Isab., 16; Thos., 87
Ripton, Margt., 130; Robt., 42
Roades, Margt., 44
Roberts, Rich., 80
Robinson, Ann, 76, 87, 123; Chr., 152; Dor., 36, 95; Edwd., 50; Eliz., 95, 106, 113, 140; Geo., 105; Gilbt., 53; Hugh, 54; Isaacke, 70; Isab., 85; John, 132; John, 38; Kath., 161; Margt., 2, 49, 87; Margy., 12; Mary, 40, 114; Nath., 100; Nath., 120; Ra., 76, 113; Rich., 106; Robt., 145; Robt., 80; Tho., 37, 80, 114; Wm., 25, 35, 82; Wm., 2; Winifred, 1
Robison, Mary, 108
Robson, Ann, 9, 113; Bartram, 111; Eliz., 88; Ell., 36; Geo., 99; Grace, 159; Jas., 99; Jane, 39, 158, John, 73; Lionel, 99; Margt., 4; Mary, 92, 133; Math., 37; Simon, 141; Timy., 20; Wm., 6, 7, 102, 122; Wm., 47
Rochester, Kath., 5
Roddam, Fran., 149; Honnor, 61; Hugh, 135; Margt., 138; Mary, 128, 151
Roper, Dor., 159; Wm., 69; Wm., 12
Rose, Jane, 142
Rotherford, Andr., 64; Ann, 20; Eliz., 6; Isab., 41, 117; Robt., 144; Robt., 20, 40
Routledge, Dor, 32; Wm., 73
Rowbottom, Eliz., 144
Rowe, Eliz., 42; Fran., 143
Rowell, Geo., 6, 79, 79, 121, 134, 142; Hen., 47; John, 95; Nicoles, 32; Peter, 121; Peter, 45, 47, 96, 132; Wm., 99
Rowmaine, Ra., 47
Rowsby, Tho., 52
Roxby, Jane, 80; Rich., 96; Tho., 52
Rudd, Tho., 101
Ruddock, Eliz., 142
Rumford, Eliz., 26; Wm., 84
Russells, Jane, 113
Rutledge, Ann, 76, 125; Hen., 140; Hen., 67, 110
Rutter, Grace, 73, 111; Margt., 2, 3; Parsevell, 65
Ryder, Mary, 159; Otvell, 40 (*see* Rider)

Saburne, Bartram, 48; John, 7; John, 31; Thos., 7
Sadler, Beat., 100
Sales, Rebec., 142
Salkeld, Jane, 20; John, 3, 4, 62; Nath., 3; Ra., 4
Sampson, Alice, 109; Anth., 25; Ra., 138
Sanders, John, 44, 54, 80; John, 77, 93
Sanderson, Eliz., 142; Kath., 39; Margt., 7; Mary, 45, 104; Tho., 28; Wm., 21, 148
Sands, Wm., 44
Savage, Eliz., 86
Savile, Alice, 47; John, 126; Mary, 60
Sayre, Alice, 3; Fran., 155
Scaife, Rich., 46
Scarbrough, Dor., 67
Schowlay, Mary, 154
Scorer, Wm., 155
Scurfeild, Ann, 65; Edwd., 51; Mattw., 57; Robt., 65; Wm., 13, 29; Wm., 8, 55, 133, 133, 136
Searle, Edwd., 135; Edwd., 91
Seatell, Ell., 49
Sedgwick, Kendall, 40 (*see* Sidgewick) Jaken
Selby, Barb., 21; Cuth., 8; Eliz., 146; Grace, 129; Jane, 33; Margt., 145; Robt., 38, 69, 152; Tho., 84, 102; Wm., 145
Shacklock, Jane, 95
Shadforth, Alice, 55; Anth., 75; Geo., 23; Margt., 154; Rebec., 6 (*see* Shawdforth)
Shafto, Dor., 88; Jane, 114, 163; Robt., 143; Wm., 10, 147; Wm., 88
Sharpe, David, 63; Ell., 91; Eliz., 68; Jane, 67; Margt., 81; Ralph, 67; Saml., 135; Thos., 146
Sharper, Edwd., 140
Shatter, Tho., 143
Shaw, Alex., 90; Chr., 89; Eliz., 81, 131; Ell., 93; Jane, 53; John, 93;

Mary, 57; Rebec., 142; Robt., 131; Tho., 36, 126
Shawdforth, Alice, 37 (*see* Shadforth)
Shawter, Eliz., 47; Isab., 135; Jno., 115; John, 47; Thos., 62, 66; Tho., 143
Sheffeild, Chr., 65; Nich., 57
Sheild, John, 72
Shepperd, Robt., 120; Tho., 67; Wm., 132 (*see* Shipherd)
Shepperdson, Bridgett, 107 (*see* Shipperdson)
Sheraton, Eliz., 96
Sherwood, Tho., 9 (*see* Shirwood)
Shewbridge, Isab., 32
Sheuill, Rebec., 39
Shiers, Geo., 5, 8, 51, 62, 108, 142, 158; Rachell, 150
Shipley, Tho., 108
Shipherd, Dor., 138 (*see* Shepperd)
Shipperdson, Edwd., 110; Joan, 129; Rich., 59 (*see* Shepperdson)
Shirwood, Ra., 33, 72 (*see* Sherwood)
Short, Gartrewd, 135
Shrive, Jas., 56
Shuttleworth, Nic., 111; Ric., 10
Sibbitt, John, 140
Sickerwham, Eliz., 27; Geo., 52; Tho., 133
Sidgewick, Anne, 157; Chr., 97; Fran., 141; Geo., 80; Jane, 68; Kendall, 40; Margt., 43, 78, 154; Tho., 152; Toby, 80; Wm., 160 (*see* Sedgwick)
Simpson, Alice, 109; Ann, 37, 55; Cath., 90; Eliz., 4, 63; Ell., 96; Isaac, 86, 130; Isab., 90; John, 30, 32, 86; John, 90, 139, 161; Margt., 3, 110; Mary, 108; Rich., 105; Rob., 77; Tho., 2
Sisson, Cuth., 101; Jo., 3; Wm., 122
Skelton, Grace, 111
Skepper, Hen., 50; Tho., 50; Tho., 157
Skinner, Tho., 124; Tho., 23, 53
Skipsey, Geo., 41
Skirrey, Chr., 50, 150
Slack, Tho., 140
Slater, Jane, 109; Rich., 137
Sleigh, Isab., 65; John, 140
Smaithwaite, Ann, 39, 83; Edwd., 144; Edwd., 16; Josp., 16; Margt., 16; Saml., 16, 83 (*see* Smurthwaite)
Smart, Dor., 3; Wm., 137
Smelt, Eliz., 32; John, 33; Rich., 105; Tho., 103
Smith, Alice, 81; Ann, 39, 43, 110, 151; Barb., 32, 64; Chr., 21; Chr., 53; Cuth., 55; Edwd., 32; Edwd., 67, 103; Eliz., 44, 82, 91, 119, 135; Geo., 13, 49; Isab., 43; John, 10, 21, 43, 93, 104; John, 10, 11, 21; Margt., 27, 131; Mary, 43; Mattw., 106, 151; Ra., 148; Ra., 139; Rich., 46; Thos., 120; Thos., 43, 45, 119; Tobias, 95; Wm., 3, 52, 123; Wm., 101, 130, 153 (*see* Smyth)
Smithson, Jno., 148, Thos., 57
Smurthwaite, Margy., 110 (*see* Smaithwaite)
Smyth, Cuth., 45; Elias, 12; Geo., 43; Heugh, 32; John, 35; Rich., 124 (*see* Smith)
Snawdon, Jas., 107; Margt., 101; Mary, 129; Tho., 116
Snawball, Rich., 19, 115
Snowdon, Robt., 28; Tho., 71
Sober, Wm., 105
Softley, Rich., 116
Sommersett, Margt., 60
Soulsby, Ell., 52
Southgate, Eliz., 2
Sowel, Wm., 128
Sowerby, Fran., 152; Wm., 103
Sparke, Jane, 58; Joan, 141; Jno., 82; John, 113
Sparrow, Geo., 31
Spearman, John, 93, 97, 107, 158, 161
Spencelay, Anth., 123; Jno., 109; Jno., 37; Rich., 64; Wm., 58
Spencer, Phillis, 18; Rich., 71
Squire, Jno., 130
Stafford, Hen., 118
Stagg, Wm., 162
Stanise, Edwd., 43
Stanley, John, 59
Stanton, Margt., 62
Starforth, Ann, 28; Margt., 146; Wm., 28
Starking, Garrett, 38
Statforth, Hen., 55 (*see* Stratforth)
Steanes, Ann, 96
Steedman, Wm., 148
Steele, Margt., 35
Stelling, Edwd., 37; Robt., 38
Stephenson, Ann, 127; John, 6; John, 135; Wm., 78; Wm., 80 (*see* Stevenson)
Sterr, Wm., 125
Stetney, Matw., 22
Steuart, Isab., 15
Stevenson, Ann, 30; Susan, 145; Wm., 77; Wm., 38 (*see* Stephenson)
Stobart, Bryan, 29; Hugh, 145; Jane, 48; John, 18, 29, 145; Mary, 25
Stobbs, Anne, 84; Gabriel, 134; Geo. 82; John, 105, 138; Nich., 82; Parcivill, 84; Ralph, 34; Wm., 71
Stockburne, Margt., 113

Stockdaile, Ann, 40; Tho., 122
Stoddert, Eliz., 140; Isab., 152; Phillip, 133; Tho., 51 (*see* Stothert)
Stokeld, Ann, 125; Eliz., 22, 120; Gerrard, 129; John, 67; Tho., 22
Stokell, Thos., 49
Stoker, Tho., 160
Stokes, John, 138
Stokoe, Ann, 123; John, 50; Rich., 127
Stones, Chr., 109
Story, Eliz., 37, 133; John, 51; Mary, 51
Stothard, Chr., 28; Tho., 55 (*see* Stoddert)
Stott, Cuth., 17; Edwd., 47; Eliz., 68; Fran., 52; Gilbt., 91; Gilbt., 127; Mattw., 153; Rowld., 2, 52, 56, 75, 99; Thos., 68; Tym., 68, 91; Wm., 124
Stout, Cuth., 154
Straford, Fran., 1
Stratforth, Wm., 146 (*see* Statforth)
Stringer, Jno., 9
Strother, Hen., 72
Studhams?, Mattw., 22
Suddick, Jane, 121; Mary, 99
Suertyes, Eliz., 68, 81; Jane, 92; Mabell, 153; Margt., 50; Robt., 68, 81
Summerside, John, 7
Sunton, Geo., 24
Sutton, Dor., 17
Swaddell, Mary, 110, 145
Swainston, Gab., 73, 124, 127, 134; John, 47, 163; Robt., 94, 113
Swallow, John, 158
Swalwell, Ann, 36; John, 4; John, 34; Tho., 22; Wm., 86
Swann, Jane, 50; Margt., 4
Swerley, Jane, 159
Swinbanck, John, 140
Swinburn, Allan, 82; Jane, 148; Ursula, 54
Swinhoe, John, 20, 65; Mary, 141; Thos., 34; Wm., 48

Talbott, Mary, 48
Tate, Lucye, 99; Margt., 160
Tatham, Robt., 163
Taylor, Ann, 56, 155; Cuth., 71; Edwd., 40; Ell., 71; Fran., 31, 41; Geo., 7, 46, 46; Geo., 122, 133; Jno., 133; Jno., 39, 41, 46, 87, 98; Joshua, 93; Lanc., 9; Margt., 12; Mattw., 118; Mich., 148; Myles, 82; Myles, 91; Pet., 101; Ra., 6, 12; Rich., 70; Thos., 25, 38; Tho., 85; Wm., 73, 142; Wm., 60
Teasdaile, Kath., 73; Steph., 76; Symond, 76
Tempest, Margt., 10, 18
Temple, Geo., 42
Thirlwall, Jane, 144; Susan, 45
Thompson, Alice, 44, 79, 155; Ann, 23, 69; Dor., 6, 61; Eliz., 33; Ell., 81; Fran., 27; Fran., 118; Geo., 62; Gilbt., 74; Isab., 59, 59; Jas., 23, 109; John, 40, 66, 127, 151, 164; John, 1; Margt., 1, 118, 143; Martha, 94; Mary, 8, 10, 48; Mattw., 61; Ralph, 7; Ralph, 70, 74; Rich., 69; Robt., 132; Sarah, 121; Thos., 51, 55, 158, 162; Tho., 49, 84; Wm., 25, 79, 111; Wm., 23
Thorneton, Fran., 82; Leon, 159
Thorpe, Dor., 101
Threkeld, Dor., 129
Thursby, Geo., 53; Geo., 78
Thwaites, Lanc., 146
Tindall, John, 67
Tizacke, Jane, 86; Wm., 109, 141
Todd, Ann, 104; Eliz., 14, 29, 63, 129; Hester, 81; Jane, 29; John, 43, 126; Margt., 57; Mary, 57, 86; Rich., 114, 134; Robt., 29; Tho., 17; Wm., 43
Tonstall, Hannah, 69
Tothall, Chr., 47
Toward, Anne, 160
Towell, Eliz., 21
Trewhitt, Hen., 6; John, 69
Trollap, Hen., 59; Robt., 155
Trotter, Eliz., 76; Ell., 118; Geo., 29; Ralph, 26; Tho., 109, 122
Trumble, Roger, 88; Wm., 76; Wm., 88
Tully, Eliz., 126; Tim., 126
Turbey, Wm., 82
Turner, Alexr., 27; Eliz., 33, 44, 100, 112; Fran., 77; Jane, 33, 164; Jno., 10; Mary, 25
Turpin, Ephraim, 144
Tweedale, Tho., 57
Tweedy, Jane, 151
Twisell, Jasper, 62; Wm., 102

Udney, John, 116
Ullocke, Mary, 16
Unthanke, Geo., 56; Geo., 138; John, 142; Robt., 108; Wm., 99, 108
Urwen, Jane, 74; Robt., 63
Usher, Geo., 117; John, 4

Vanthiysen, Hester, 125
Vasey, Ann, 157; Anth., 21, 149, 153; Jas., 153; Jane, 141; Mary, 149; Tho., 139
Vickars, Chr., 18; Geo., 107; Jas., 90

Wadeson, Isab., 25; Joyce, 157
Wainhouse, Sus., 85
Waithman, Agnes, 14
Waiting, Jane, 76
Wake, Geo., 104; Isab., 146; Rich., 153
Walkden, Jas., 155
Walker, Ann, 5, 45; Hen., 120; John, 136; Margt., 74, 136; Margy., 26; Mary, 54; Michl., 70; Robt., 24
Wall, Grace, 9; Isab., 66; John, 69; Mary, 46; Ra., 63; Rich., 67, 86; Tho., 54; Wm., 28, 79; Wm., 89
Wallas, Alice, 59; Ann, 46, 108; Isab., 59; Mattw., 158; Robt., 48, 74; Robt., 134; Wm., 74
Waller, Margt., 90; Wm., 31, 42
Walton, Alex., 127; Ann, 35, 120; Arthur, 60, 93; Arthur, 146; Chr., 46; Edwd., 126; Geo., 58; Jno., 92; John, 19, 46, 92, 104, 140, 140; Margt., 58; Mattw., 58; Mattw., 59; Mich., 120; Ralph, 36, 72; Thos., 46, 79
Wanlass, Ann, 112; Robt., 107
Ward, Christ., 47; John, 6, 54; John, 31, 58; Margt., 132, 136; Mary, 75; Rich., 42, 82; Robt., 162; Wm., 74; Wm., 131
Wardell, Geo., 54; Joan, 44
Ware, Mattw., 133
Warren, Wm., 10
Warriner, John, 136
Wastell, Anne, 149
Watemy, Jane, 76
Waters, Kath., 27; Rich., 62; Tho., 41
Watras, Tho., 29
Watson, Alice, 41; Ann, 147, 152; Boulmer, 99; Cuth., 12; Cuth., 41; David, 83; Edwd., 28, 77, 101; Edwd., 34; Eliz., 101, 117; Ell., 43; Geo., 2; Geo., 164; Jas., 143; John, 90; John, 132; Margt., 137, 164, 164; Mark, 135; Mary, 41, 132; Mattw., 135; Robt., 163; Tho., 38; Tho., 12, 115; Wm., 9, 14, 96, 100; Wm., 68, 137, 144
Watt, John, 69; Mary, 19
Weardaile, Chr., 44; Joan, 44; Margt., 98
Weare, Tho., 74
Wearmouth, Jane, 31
Webster, Wm., 79
Weggoner, Adeline, 60
Welbury, Eliz., 95
Weldon, John, 50; Symond, 50 (*see* Wheldon)
Welford, Jane, 147; Mary, 80
Wells, Isab., 96; Jno., 83; Margt., 59; Suzan, 72
Welsh, Cuth., 66; Eliz., 44; Ell., 78; John, 66, 80; Rich., 45; Wm., 11 (*see* Wilch)
Wemyss, Robt., 134; Tho., 129
Westgarth, Ra., 86, 136; Robt., 36
Westmoreland, Hen., 76
Wetherell, Chr., 125
Wetherley, Jane, 146
Wetwang, Robt., 97; Winifride, 16
Wharton, Eliz., 107; Robt., 61, 83, 139, 154
Wheatley, Ann, 115; Jane, 52; Michl., 72; Wm., 153
Wheldon, Hen., 112 (*see* Weldon)
White, Anth., 68, 134; Geo., 137; Hen., 106; Isab., 116; John, 137, 143; Margt., 65; Martin, 22, 98; Tho., 135
Whitfield, Ann, 105; Arthur, 30; Arthur, 130; Chr., 23, 33, 52, 57, 68, 86, 90; Cuth., 50; Fran., 98
Whitfeild, Hen., 98; Jane, 69; Jno., 103; Jno., 84; Margt., 102; Meriol, 3; Ralph, 89; Tho., 9; Utrick, 99; Wm., 84, 118
Whittingham, Timo., 54
Wickecliff, Ann, 55, 124; Margt., 131; Suzan, 75
Widdefeld, Chr., 87; Rich., 25 (*see* Woodifield)
Widdeson, Anth., 82
Widdrington, Ann, 120, 163; Barb., 31; Cath., 132; Ell., 63; Mary, 147
Wiggoner (*see* Weggoner)
Wilch, Wm., 31 (*see* Welsh)
Wilcocke, Robt., 61
Wilde, John, 34; Tho., 139
Wildbore, Fran., 108
Wilkin, Mary, 146
Wilkinson, Ann, 151; Clemt., 36; Clemt., 124, 125; Edwd., 65; Eliz., 19; Gawen, 125; Gawen, 142, 146, 158; Geo., 27, 119; Hen., 139; Isab., 75; Jane, 108; John, 26, 42, 68, 69; John, 52, 75, 112, 121; Margt., 47; Mary, 146; Mich., 142; Ra., 23; Robt., 65; Roger, 24; Tho., 134; Tho., 123; Wm., 12, 61; Wm., 100
Williams, Magdalen, 111
Williamson, Eliz., 33, 105; Josp., 107; Margt., 73; Tho., 79; Wm., 76
Willie, Kath., 154; Rich., 11
Willison, Fran., 72
Willoby, Geo., 42
Wills, Isab., 50; Tho., 96
Wilson, Alice, 118; Ann, 25, 31, 121; Barb., 127; Bern., 25; Chr., 6; Eliz., 126, 136, 158; Fran., 71; Geo.,

44, 55, 142; Geo., 39, 103, 138, 152; Hannah, 59; Hen., 98; Jane, 126; Joan, 93; John, 77, 143; Margt., 42, 92, 123; Martin, 12; Mary, 98; Michl., 12; Peter, 17; Rich., 103; Rich., 126, 132; Robt., 116; Tho., 52; Tho., 15; Thomasine, 27; Timy., 31, 47, 53; Wm., 5; Wm., 95, 110, 110
Wincles, Jane, 73
Winship, Ra., 154
Wiseman, Rich., 26, 119, 136
Wolfall, Jo., 62
Wolfenden, Tho., 26
Wood, Alice, 118; Barb., 126; Eliz., 79; Ell., 55; Hen., 67, 155; John, 35, 74, 74; John, 73, 82, 94, 132; Kath., 105; Margt., 108; Mary, 120; Nich., 120; Nich., 77; Robt., 17; Robt., 113, 129; Tho., 139; Wm., 164
Woolfe, Tho., 157
Wouldhave, John, 73; John, 111; Robt., 24
Woodhouse, Robt., 66; Tho., 160
Woodifeild, Chr., 87; Jno., 104; Steph., 159; Steph., 95, 104, 153; Thos., 153; Wm., 100, 130 (*see* Widdifield)
Woodman, Cuth., 97; Rob., 7
Woodmas, Eliz., 137; John, 137
Woodruffe, John, 54
Wrangham, Cuth., 27; Cuth., 130; Edwd., 127; Tho., 83; Tho., 27; Timy., 122
Wraye, Chas., 152
Wrenn, Ann, 87; Chas., 142; Mary, 151; Ra., 142
Wrench, Rich., 12
Wright, Abra., 10, 124; Jane, 124; John, 109; Margt., 19, 40; Mary, 132; Rich., 69; Will., 71, 83
Wrightson, Anne, 140; Matthias, 11
Wrincles, Jane, 73
Wylom, Jesper, 140
Wyndvame, Patt., 1

Yapp, John, 66
Yeilder, John, 97
Young, Anth., 108; Geo., 69; Geo., 144, 146; Isab., 90; Roger, 158; Tho., 18; Wm., 69
Younger, Wm., 122

IDAHO FALLS GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY

HILLER
BOOKBINDING CO.
CLASS
A
LIBRARY BINDING
SALT LAKE CITY